Attachment 1 (Derivation of PSE\&G ROE Revised NITS Charge)

Attachment 1 - Revised PSE\&G Network Integration Service Calculation.

| Line \# | Description | Rate |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | ansmission Service Annual Revenue Requirement | \$ | 1,519,738,296.00 | Page 4 of Attachment 9 -Line 183 |
| (2) | Total Schedule 12 TEC Included in above | \$ | (544,221,479.00) | Attachment 6a Column (a) |
| (3) | PSE\&G Customer Share of Schedule 12 TEC | \$ | 314,263,977.20 | Attachment 6a Column (h) |
| (4) | Total Transmission Costs Borne by PSE\&G customers | \$ | 1,289,780,794.20 | $=(1)+(2)+(3)$ |
| (5) | 2021 PSE\&G Network Service Peak |  | 9,557.3 MW | Page 4 of Attachment 9 Line 184 |
| (6) | 2021 Derived Network Integration Transmission Service Rate | \$ | 134,952.42 per MW-year | (4) / (5) |
|  | Resulting 2021 BGS Firm Transmission Service Supplier Rate | \$ | 369.73 per MW-day | $=(6) / 365$ |

## Current PSE\&G Network Integration Service Calculation.

Derived Network Integration Service Rate Applicable to PSE\&G customers - Effective January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

| Line \# | Description | Rate |  |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | Transmission Service Annual Revenue Requirement | \$ | 1,645,668,896.00 |  | -Line 164 |
| (2) | Total Schedule 12 TEC Included in above | \$ | (580,472,354.00) |  | Attachment 6a Column (a) |
| (3) | PSE\&G Customer Share of Schedule 12 TEC | \$ | 335,370,478.94 |  | Attachment 6a Column (h) |
| (4) | Total Transmission Costs Borne by PSE\&G customers | \$ | 1,400,567,020.94 |  | $=(1)+(2)+(3)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | Page 4 of Attachment 10 |
| (5) | 2021 PSE\&G Network Service Peak |  | 9,557.3 | MW | -Line 165 |
| (6) | 2021 Derived Network Integration Transmission Service Rate | \$ | 146,544.21 | per MW-year | (4) /(5) |
|  | Resulting 2021 BGS Firm Transmission Service Supplier Rate | \$ | 401.49 | per MW-day | $=(6) / 365$ |

Net Reduction in PSE\&G Network Integration Service Calculation.

Derived Network Integration Service Rate Applicable to PSE\&G customers - Effective January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

| Line \# | Description | Rate | Source |  |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(1)$ | Transmission Service Annual Revenue Requirement | $\$$ | $(125,930,600.00)$ | Current (1) - Revised (2) |
| $(2)$ | Total Schedule 12 TEC Included in above | $\$$ | $36,250,875.00$ | Current (2) - Revised (2) |
| $(3)$ | PSE\&G Customer Share of Schedule 12 TEC | $\$$ | $(21,106,501.74)$ | Current (3) - Revised (3) |
| $(4)$ | Total Transmission Costs Borne by PSE\&G customers | $\$$ | $(110,786,226.74)$ | Current (4) - Revised (4) |
| $(5)$ | 2021 PSE\&G Network Service Peak | $9,557.3 ~ M W$ |  |  |
| $(6)$ | 2021 Derived Network Integration Transmission Service Rate | $\$$ | $(11,591.79)$ per MW-year | $(4) /(5)$ |
|  | Resulting 2021 BGS Firm Transmission Service Supplier Rate | $\$$ | $(31.76)$ per MW-day |  |

Attachment 2a (Pro-forma PSE\&G Tariff Sheets)
Attachment 2b (PSE\&G Translation of ROE Revised NITS Charge into Customer Rates)
Attachment 2c (PSE\&G Translation of PSE\&G ROE Refund into Customer Rates)

## BASIC GENERATION SERVICE - RESIDENTIAL SMALL COMMERCIAL PRICING (BGS-RSCP) ELECTRIC SUPPLY CHARGES

(Continued)

## BGS TRANSMISSION CHARGES:

Applicable to Rate Schedules RS, RHS, RLM, WH, WHS, HS, BPL, BPL-POF and PSAL Charges per kilowatt-hour:

|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { For usage in all months } \\ \text { Schedule }\end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Transmission } \\ \text { Charges }\end{array}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Charges <br>

Including SUT\end{array}\right]\)

The above charges shall recover all costs related to the overall summer peak transmission load assigned to the Public Service Transmission Zone by the PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM) as adjusted by PJM assigned transmission capacity related factors and allocated to the above Rate Schedules. These charges will be changed from time to time on the effective date of such change to the PJM rate for charges for Network Integration Transmission Service, including the PJM Seams Elimination Cost Assignment Charges, the PJM Reliability Must Run Charge and PJM Transmission Enhancement Charges as approved by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC).

## BGS ENERGY CHARGES:

Applicable to Rate Schedules GLP and LPL-Sec.
Charges per kilowatt-hour:

$\quad$| Rate |
| :---: |
| Schedule |

GLP $\quad$ GLP Night Use
LPL-Sec. under 500 kW
On-Peak
Off-Peak

| For usage in each of the months of October through May |  | For usage in each of the months of <br> June through September |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Charges |  | Charges |
| Charges | Including SUT | Charges | Including SUT |
| \$0.049374 | \$ 0.052645 | \$ 0.048555 | \$ 0.051772 |
| 0.046066 | 0.049118 | 0.042374 | 0.045181 |
| 0.052390 | 0.055861 | 0.053875 | 0.057444 |
| 0.046066 | 0.049118 | 0.042374 | 0.045181 |

The above Basic Generation Service Energy Charges reflect costs for Energy and Ancillary Services (including PJM Administrative Charges).

Kilowatt thresholds noted above are based upon the customer's Peak Load Share of the overall summer peak load assigned to Public Service by the Pennsylvania-New Jersey-Maryland Office of the Interconnection (PJM). See Section 9.1, Measurement of Electric Service, of the Standard Terms and Conditions of this Tariff.

Date of Issue:

# BASIC GENERATION SERVICE - RESIDENTIAL SMALL COMMERCIAL PRICING (BGS-RSCP) ELECTRIC SUPPLY CHARGES (Continued) 

## BGS CAPACITY CHARGES:

## Applicable to Rate Schedules GLP and LPL-Sec.

Charges per kilowatt of Generation Obligation:
Charge applicable in the months of June through September.................................................... \$ 5.2396
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ............................................................ \$ 5.5867
Charge applicable in the months of October through May .......................................................... \$ 5.2396
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ............................................................ \$ 5.5867
The above charges shall recover each customer's share of the overall summer peak load assigned to the Public Service Transmission Zone by the PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM) as adjusted by PJM assigned capacity related factors and shall be in accordance with Section 9.1, Measurement of Electric Service, of the Standard Terms and Conditions.

## BGS TRANSMISSION CHARGES

## Applicable to Rate Schedules GLP and LPL-Sec.

Charges per kilowatt of Transmission Obligation:
Currently effective Annual Transmission Rate for
Network Integration Transmission Service for the
Public Service Transmission Zone as derived from the
FERC Electric Tariff of the PJM Interconnection, LLC
\$ 134,952.42 per MW per year
EL05-121
. \$ 82.32 per MW per month
Public Service Electric and Gas ROE Refund ................................................ (\$ 404.92) per MW per month
FERC 680 \& 715 Reallocation . 0.00 per MW per month
PJM Seams Elimination Cost Assignment Charges .......................................... \$ 0.00 per MW per month
PJM Reliability Must Run Charge ........................................................................ $\$ 0.00$ per MW per month
PJM Transmission Enhancements
Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company ............................................ \$ 47.03 per MW per month
Virginia Electric and Power Company ................................................... \$ 67.96 per MW per month
Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline L.L.C. ..............................\$ 13.14 per MW per month
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation ......................................................... $\$ 218.37$ per MW per month
American Electric Power Service Corporation ......................................\$ 16.74 per MW per month
Atlantic City Electric Company ................................................................. 88.83 per MW per month
Delmarva Power and Light Company......................................................\$ 1.31 per MW per month
Potomac Electric Power Company...........................................................\$2.71 per MW per month
Baltimore Gas and Electric Company .....................................................\$ 6.49 per MW per month
Jersey Central Power and Light ...........................................................\$ 66.32 per MW per month
Mid Atlantic Interstate Transmission ......................................................\$ 18.32 per MW per month
PECO Energy Company ........................................................................\$ 16.82 per MW per month
Silver Run Electric, Inc. .........................................................................\$ 42.82 per MW per month
Northern Indiana Public Service Company ............................................. \$ 0.85 per MW per month
Commonwealth Edison Company ..........................................................\$ 0.14 per MW per month
South First Energy Operating Company .................................................. \$ 0.57 per MW per month
Above rates converted to a charge per kW of Transmission
Obligation, applicable in all months
\$ 11.4517
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ................................................................ \$ 12.2104
The above charges shall recover each customer's share of the overall summer peak transmission load assigned to the Public Service Transmission Zone by the PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM) as adjusted by PJM assigned transmission capacity related factors and shall be in accordance with Section 9.1, Measurement of Electric Service, of the Standard Terms and Conditions. These charges will be changed from time to time on the effective date of such change to the PJM rate for charges for Network Integration Transmission Service, including the PJM Seams Elimination Cost Assignment Charges, the PJM Reliability Must Run Charge and PJM Transmission Enhancement Charges as approved by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC).

[^0]
# BASIC GENERATION SERVICE - COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ENERGY PRICING (CIEP) ELECTRIC SUPPLY CHARGES <br> (Continued) 


#### Abstract

BGS TRANSMISSION CHARGES Charges per kilowatt of Transmission Obligation: Currently effective Annual Transmission Rate for Network Integration Transmission Service for the Public Service Transmission Zone as derived from the FERC Electric Tariff of the PJM Interconnection, LLC EL05-121 \$134,952.42 per MW per year .... $\$ 82.32$ per MW per month Public Service Electric and Gas ROE Refund .........................................(\$ 404.92) per MW per month FERC 680 \& 715 Reallocation................................................................... $\$ 0.00$ per MW per month PJM Seams Elimination Cost Assignment Charges .................................. $\$ 0.00$ per MW per month PJM Reliability Must Run Charge............................................................... $\$ 0.00$ per MW per month PJM Transmission Enhancements Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company ..................................... $\$ 47.03$ per MW per month

Virginia Electric and Power Company ................................................ $\$ 67.96$ per MW per month Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline L.L.C. ..................... \$ 13.14 per MW per month PPL Electric Utilities Corporation.................................................. $\$ 218.37$ per MW per month American Electric Power Service Corporation .............................. $\$ 16.74$ per MW per month Atlantic City Electric Company. ...................................................... $\$ 8.83$ per MW per month Delmarva Power and Light Company............................................. \$ 1.31 per MW per month Potomac Electric Power Company.................................................. \$ 2.71 per MW per month Baltimore Gas and Electric Company.............................................. \$ 6.49 per MW per month Jersey Central Power and Light ................................................... $\$ 66.32$ per MW per month Mid Atlantic Interstate Transmission............................................. \$ 18.32 per MW per month PECO Energy Company............................................................................ $\$ 16.82$ per MW per month Silver Run Electric, Inc................................................................. $\$ 42.82$ per MW per month Northern Indiana Public Service Company ..................................... $\$ 0.85$ per MW per month Commonwealth Edison Company ., $\$ 0.14$ per MW per month South First Energy Operating Company $\$ 0.57$ per MW per month


> Above rates converted to a charge per kW of Transmission
> Obligation, applicable in all months \$ 11.4517
> Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ................................................. \$ 12.2104

The above charges shall recover each customer's share of the overall summer peak transmission load assigned to the Public Service Transmission Zone by the PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM) as adjusted by PJM assigned transmission capacity related factors and shall be in accordance with Section 9.1, Measurement of Electric Service, of the Standard Terms and Conditions. These charges will be changed from time to time on the effective date of such charge to the PJM rate for charges for Network Integration Transmission Service, including the PJM Seams Elimination Cost Assignment Charges, the PJM Reliability Must Run Charge and PJM Transmission Enhancement Charges as approved by Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC).

Kilowatt threshold noted above is based upon the customer's Peak Load Share of the overall summer peak load assigned to Public Service by the Pennsylvania-New Jersey-Maryland Office of the Interconnection (PJM). See Section 9.1, Measurement of Electric Service, of the Standard Terms and Conditions of this Tariff.

## Network Integration Service Calculation - BGS-RSCP

Attachment 2B NITS Charges for January 2021 - December 2021

PSE\&G Annual Transmission Service Revenue Requiremen Total Schedule 12 TEC Included in above
PSE\&G Customer Share of Schedule 12 NITS
NITS Charges for Jan 2021 - Dec 2021
PSE\&G Zonal Transmission Load for Effective Yr. (MW)
Term (Months)
OATT rate
converted to \$/MW/yr = Resulting Change in Transmission Rate $\$$

## Trans Obl - MW

Total Annual Energy - MWh
Energy Charge
in $\$ / M W h$
in $\$ / k W h$ - rounded to 6 places
Line \#
1 Total BGS-RSCP Trans Ob
2 Total BGS-RSCP energy @ cust
3 Total BGS-RSCP energy @ trans nodes
Change in Transmission Payment
Change in Transmission Payment Rate Change in Transmission Payment Rate

Proposed Total Supplier Payment
Difference due to rounding
\$ 1,519,738,296.00
\$ $(544,221,479.00)$

| $\$ \quad 314,263,977.20$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 1,280780,79420$ |

$9,557.30$
12
11,246.04 /MW/month
134,952.42 /MW/y
(11,591.79) /MW/yr


# ransmission Charge Adjustment - BGS-RSCP <br> Attachment 2C PJM Schedule 12 - Transmission Enhancement Charges for January 2022 - December 2022 <br> Calculation of costs and monthly PJM charges for PSE\&G ROE Reduction 

TEC Charges for January 2022 - December 2022
PSE\&G Zonal Transmission Load for Effective Yr. (MW)
Term (Months)
OATT rate
\$ $(46,439,158)$
9,557.30
\$ (404.92) /MW/month
converted to $\$ / \mathrm{MW} / \mathrm{yr}=\$(4,859.04) / \mathrm{MW} / \mathrm{yr}$

## Trans Obl - MW

Total Annual Energy - MWh

| RS | RHS |  | RLM |  | H |  |  | HS |  | PSAL |  | BPL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4,459.7 | 19.4 |  | 66.0 |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 | 2.9 |  | 0.0 |  | 0.0 |
| 13,010,843.9 | 89,030.4 |  | 76,571.1 |  | 834.0 |  | 14.0 | 9,253.3 |  | 145,085.0 |  | 291,857.0 |
| \$ (1.665523) | \$ (1.058799) | \$ | (4.188218) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ (1.522830) | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| \$ (0.001666) | \$ (0.001059) | \$ | (0.004188) | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ (0.001523) | \$ | - | \$ | - |

[^1]|  | 6,944.7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 24,373,737 |  |
| 25,709,686 |  |
| \$ (33,744,575) |  |
| \$ | (1.3125) |
| \$ | (1.31) |
| \$ (33,679,689) |  |
| \$ | 64,887 |

unrounded
unrounded
unrounded
rounded to 2 decimal places
unrounded
unrounded
= sum of BGS-RSCP eligible Trans Obl adjusted for migration = sum of BGS-RSCP eligible kWh @ cust adjusted for migration $=(2)$ * loss expansion factor to trans node
$=$ Change in Transmission rate * (1)
$=(4) /(3)$
$=(5)$ rounded to 2 decimal places
$=(6)^{*}(3)$
$=(7)-(4)$

Attachment 3a (Pro-forma JCPL Tariff Sheets)
Attachment 3b (JCP\&L Translation of PSE\&G ROE Revised TEC into Customer Rates)
Attachment 3c (JCP\&L Translation of PSE\&G ROE Refund into Customer Rates)

## Rider BGS-RSCP

Basic Generation Service - Residential Small Commercial Pricing<br>(Applicable to Service Classifications RS, RT, RGT, GS, GST, OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED)

2) BGS Transmission Charge per KWH: As provided in the respective tariff for Service Classifications RS, RT, RGT, GS, GST, OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED. Effective September 1, 2019, a RMR surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 0 0}$ per KWH (includes Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage.

Effective February 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage, except lighting under Service Classifications OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED:
VEPCO-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 2 8 5}$ per KWH PATH-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 6 2}$ per KWH
AEP-East-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000066$ per KWH
MAIT-TEC surcharge of $\$ \mathbf{0 . 0 0 0 0 8 4}$ per KWH
EL05-121-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000240$ per KWH
SRE-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000193$ per KWH
NIPSCO-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 0 2}$ per KWH
Effective July 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharge (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage, except lighting under Service Classifications OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED:

SFC-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 0 3}$ per KWH
Effective September 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage, except lighting under Service Classifications OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED:
TRAILCO-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 2 2 9}$ per KWH
ACE-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000099$ per KWH
PECO-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000059$ per KWH
Delmarva-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000005$ per KWH
PEPCO-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 1 3}$ per KWH
PPL-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 8 5 1}$ per KWH
BG\&E-TEC surcharge of $\$ 0.000027$ per KWH
COMED-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 0 0}$ Per KWH
Effective December 15, 2021, the following TEC surcharge (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage, except lighting under Service Classifications OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED:
EL18-680FM715-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 0 0}$ per KWH
Effective January 1, 2022, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage, except lighting under Service Classifications OL, SVL, MVL, ISL and LED:

PSEG-TEC surcharge of $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 2 6 4 0}$ per KWH
PSEGROE-TEC surcharge of ( $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 0 0 6 1 )}$ ) per KWH
3) BGS Reconciliation Charge per KWH: $\mathbf{\$ 0 . 0 0 1 0 3 6}$ (includes Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT)
The above BGS Reconciliation Charge recovers the difference between the costs for the provision of Basic Generation Service and the revenues from BGS customers for Basic Generation Service and is subject to quarterly true-ups.

Issued:
Effective:

## Filed pursuant to Order of Board of Public Utilities Docket No. dated

Issued by James V. Fakult, President
300 Madison Avenue, Morristown, NJ 07962-1911

Rider BGS-CIEP
Basic Generation Service - Commercial Industrial Energy Pricing
(Applicable to Service Classifications GP and GT and Certain Customers under Service Classifications GS and GST)
3) BGS Transmission Charge per KWH: (Continued)

Effective February 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage:

|  | VEPCO-TEC |  | PATH-TEC |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| GEP-East-TEC |  |  |  |  |  |

Effective July 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharge (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage:

SFC-TEC

| GS and GST | $\$ 0.000003$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| GP | $\$ 0.000002$ |
| GT | $\$ 0.000002$ |
| GT - High Tension Service | $\$ 0.000000$ |

Effective September 1, 2021, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage:

|  | TRAILCO-TEC | ACE-TEC | PECO-TEC | Delmarva-TEC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GS and GST | \$0.000229 | \$0.000099 | \$0.000059 | \$0.000005 |
| GP | \$0.000133 | \$0.000058 | \$0.000034 | \$0.000003 |
| GT | \$0.000125 | \$0.000054 | \$0.000032 | \$0.000003 |
| GT - High Tension Service | \$0.000035 | \$0.000015 | \$0.000009 | \$0.000001 |
|  | PEPCO-TEC | PPL-TEC | BG\&E-TEC | COMED-TEC |
| GS and GST | \$0.000013 | \$0.000851 | \$0.000027 | \$0.000000 |
| GP | \$0.000007 | \$0.000494 | \$0.000015 | \$0.000000 |
| GT | \$0.000006 | \$0.000464 | \$0.000014 | \$0.000000 |
| GT - High Tension Service | \$0.000002 | \$0.000129 | \$0.000004 | \$0.000000 |

Effective December 15, 2021, the following TEC surcharge (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage:

EL18-680Fm715-TEC

| GS and GST | $\$ 0.000000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| GP | $\$ 0.000000$ |
| GT | $\$ 0.000000$ |
| GT - High Tension Service | $\$ 0.000000$ |

Effective January 1, 2022, the following TEC surcharges (include Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT) will be added to the BGS Transmission Charge applicable to all KWH usage:

|  | PSEG-TEC |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GS a | PSEGROE-TEC |  |  |
| GP | $\$ 0.002640$ |  | $(\$ 0.000061)$ |
| GT | $\$ 0.001580$ |  | $(\$ 0.000036)$ |
| GT - High Tension Service | $\$ 0.001462$ |  | $(\$ 0.000034)$ |
| R0.000403 |  | $(\$ 0.000010)$ |  |

4) BGS Reconciliation Charge per KWH: (\$0.002327) (includes Sales and Use Tax as provided in Rider SUT)
The above BGS Reconciliation Charge recovers the difference between the costs for the provision of Basic Generation Service and the revenues from BGS customers for Basic Generation Service and is subject to quarterly true-ups.

## Attachment 3b-JCP\&L Translation of PSE\&G ROE Revised TEC into BGS Customer Rates (Riders RSCP and CIEP)

## Jersey Central Power \& Light Company

Proposed PSEG Project Transmission Enhancement (PSEG- TEC Surcharge) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G ROE Revised Project Transmission Enhancement (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective August 2021

2021 Average Monthly PSEG-TEC Costs Allocated to JCP\&L Zone 2021 JCP\&L Zone Transmission Peak Load (MW)
PSEG-Transmission Enhancement Rate (\$/MW-month)
5,903.20
\$649.13

| BGS by Voltage Level | Transmission Obligation (MW) | Allocated Cost Recovery (\$) (2) | BGS Eligible Sales$(\mathrm{kWh})(3)$ | Effective January 1, 2022: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | PSEG-TEC <br> Surcharge (\$/kWh) | PSEG-TEC Surcharge w/ SUT(\$/kWh) |
| Secondary (excluding lighting) | 5,166.2 | \$40,242,473 | 16,253,630,754 | \$0.002476 | \$0.002640 |
| Primary | 307.6 | \$2,395,794 | 1,616,504,087 | \$0.001482 | \$0.001580 |
| Transmission @ 34.5 kV | 265.9 | \$2,071,258 | 1,510,607,159 | \$0.001371 | \$0.001462 |
| Transmission @ 230 kV | 17.2 | \$134,183 | 355,391,042 | \$0.000378 | \$0.000403 |
| Total | 5,756.9 | \$44,843,708 | 19,736,133,041 |  |  |

(1) Cost Allocation of PSEG Project Schedule 12 Charges to JCP\&L Zone for 2021
(2) Based on PSEG ROE Revised Project effective August 2021
(3) January 2022 through December 2022

BGS-RSCP Transmission Payment Adjustment

## Line No.

1 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales June through May @ Customer 14,746,643 MWH

2 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales June through May @ Transmission Node
3 BGS-RSCP Eligible Transmission Obligation
PSEG-Transmission Enhancement Costs

5 Change to Transmission Payment Rates \$/MWH (rounded to 2 decimals)

16,356,493 MWH
4,981.42 MW
$\$ 38,803,070=$ Line $3 \times \$ 649.13 \times 12$
\$2.37 = Line 4 / Line 2

## Attachment 3c-JCP\&L Translation of PSE\&G ROE Refund into BGS Customer Rates (Riders RSCP and CIEP)

## Jersey Central Power \& Light Company

Proposed PSEG Project Transmission Enhancement ROE Refund (PSEG ROE-TEC Surcharge) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G Project Transmission Enhancement ROE Refund (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective August 2021 - December 2021

2021 Average Monthly PSEG ROE-TEC Costs Allocated to JCP\&L Zone 2021 JCP\&L Zone Transmission Peak Load (MW)
PSEG ROE Transmission Enhancement Rate (\$/MW-month)

| BGS by Voltage Level | Transmission Obligation (MW) | Allocated Cost Recovery (\$) (2) | BGS Eligible Sales <br> (kWh) (3) | Effective January 1, 2022: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | PSEG ROE-TEC <br> Surcharge (\$/kWh) | PSEG ROE-TEC Surcharge w/ SUT(\$/kWh) |
| Secondary (excluding lighting) | 5,166.2 | -\$933,973 | 16,253,630,754 | (\$0.000057) | (\$0.000061) |
| Primary | 307.6 | -\$55,603 | 1,616,504,087 | (\$0.000034) | (\$0.000036) |
| Transmission @ 34.5 kV | 265.9 | -\$48,071 | 1,510,607,159 | (\$0.000032) | (\$0.000034) |
| Transmission @ 230 kV | 17.2 | -\$3,114 | 355,391,042 | (\$0.000009) | (\$0.000010) |
| Total | 5,756.9 | -\$1,040,761 | 19,736,133,041 |  |  |

(1) Allocation of PSEG ROE TEC Project Refund Schedule 12 Charges to JCP\&L Zone for 2021
(2) Based on 5 months PSEG ROE TEC Project Refund from August 2021 through December 2021
(3) January 2022 through December 2022

BGS-RSCP Transmission Payment Adjustment

Line No.
1 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales June through May @ Customer 14,746,643 MWH
2 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales June through May @ Transmission Node
3 BGS-RSCP Eligible Transmission Obligation
PSEG ROE-Transmission Enhancement Costs
Change to Transmission Payment Rates $\$ / \mathrm{MWH}$ (rounded to 2 decimals)

```
14,746,643 MWH
16,356,493 MWH
    4,981.42 MW
($900,840)= Line 3 x $-15.07 x 12
    ($0.06) = Line 4 / Line 2
```

Attachment 4a (ACE Pro-forma Tariff Sheets)
Attachment 4b (ACE Translation of PSE\&G ROE Revised TEC into Customer Rates)
Attachment 4c (ACE Translations of PSE\&G ROE Refund into Customer Rates

# RIDER (BGS) continued <br> Basic Generation Service (BGS) 

## CIEP Standby Fee

$\$ 0.000160$ per kWh
This charge recovers the costs associated with the winning BGS-CIEP bidders maintaining the availability of the hourly priced default electric supply service plus administrative charges pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-60 and New Jersey Sales and Use Tax as set forth in Rider SUT. This charge is assessed on all kWhs delivered to all CIEP- eligible customers on Rate Schedules MGS Secondary, MGS-SEVC, MGS Primary, AGS Secondary, AGS Primary or TGS.

## Transmission Enhancement Charge

This charge reflects Transmission Enhancement Charges ("TECs"), implemented to compensate transmission owners for the annual transmission revenue requirements for "Required Transmission Enhancements" (as defined in Schedule 12 of the PJM OATT) that are requested by PJM for reliability or economic purposes and approved by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC). The TEC charge (in \$ per kWh by Rate Schedule), including administrative charges pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-60 and New Jersey Sales and Use Tax as set forth in Rider SUT, is delineated in the following table.

Rate Class


Date of Issue:
Effective Date:
Issued by:

|  | Rate Class |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MGS Secondary \& |  |  | AGS Secondary | AGS Primary | TGS | SPL/CSL | DDC |
|  | RS | MGS-SEVC | MGS Primary |  |  |  |  |  |
| VEPCo | 0.000371 | 0.000269 | 0.000294 | 0.000189 | 0.000146 | 0.000134 | - | 0.000117 |
| TrAILCo | 0.000300 | 0.000250 | 0.000170 | 0.000173 | 0.000138 | 0.000101 | - | 0.000104 |
| PSE\&G | 0.004156 | 0.003025 | 0.003095 | 0.002098 | 0.001719 | 0.001439 | - | 0.001367 |
| PATH | 0.000077 | 0.000057 | 0.000062 | 0.000039 | 0.000031 | 0.000028 | - | 0.000025 |
| PPL | 0.000115 | 0.000095 | 0.000065 | 0.000066 | 0.000053 | 0.000039 | - | 0.000041 |
| PECO | 0.000211 | 0.000175 | 0.000119 | 0.000123 | 0.000097 | 0.000071 | - | 0.000074 |
| Pepco | 0.000021 | 0.000018 | 0.000013 | 0.000013 | 0.000010 | 0.000007 | - | 0.000007 |
| MAIT | 0.000034 | 0.000025 | 0.000027 | 0.000017 | 0.000014 | 0.000013 | - | 0.000011 |
| JCP\&L | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| EL05-121 | 0.000019 | 0.000014 | 0.000016 | 0.000010 | 0.000007 | 0.000007 | - | 0.000006 |
| Delmarva | 0.000009 | 0.000007 | 0.000005 | 0.000005 | 0.000004 | 0.000003 | - | 0.000003 |
| BG\&E | 0.000049 | 0.000041 | 0.000028 | 0.000029 | 0.000022 | 0.000017 | - | 0.000017 |
| AEP - East | 0.000075 | 0.000054 | 0.000059 | 0.000038 | 0.000029 | 0.000027 | - | 0.000023 |
| Silver Run | 0.000317 | 0.000230 | 0.000253 | 0.000162 | 0.000125 | 0.000115 | - | 0.000100 |
| NIPSCO | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| CW Edison | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ER18-680 and Form 715 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SFC | 0.000003 | 0.000003 | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| Total Effective @ 12/15/2021 | 0.005763 | 0.004267 | 0.004213 | 0.002967 | 0.002398 | 0.002004 | - | 0.001898 |
|  |  | GS Secondary \& |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | RS | MGS-SEVC | MGS Primary | AGS Secondary | AGS Primary | TGS | SPL/CSL | DDC |
| VEPCo | 0.000371 | 0.000269 | 0.000294 | 0.000189 | 0.000146 | 0.000134 | - | 0.000117 |
| TrAILCo | 0.000300 | 0.000250 | 0.000170 | 0.000173 | 0.000138 | 0.000101 | - | 0.000104 |
| PSE\&G | 0.003767 | 0.003133 | 0.002143 | 0.002188 | 0.001735 | 0.001285 | - | 0.001321 |
| PATH | 0.000077 | 0.000057 | 0.000062 | 0.000039 | 0.000031 | 0.000028 | - | 0.000025 |
| PPL | 0.000115 | 0.000095 | 0.000065 | 0.000066 | 0.000053 | 0.000039 | - | 0.000041 |
| PECO | 0.000211 | 0.000175 | 0.000119 | 0.000123 | 0.000097 | 0.000071 | - | 0.000074 |
| Pepco | 0.000021 | 0.000018 | 0.000013 | 0.000013 | 0.000010 | 0.000007 | - | 0.000007 |
| MAIT | 0.000034 | 0.000025 | 0.000027 | 0.000017 | 0.000014 | 0.000013 | - | 0.000011 |
| JCP\&L | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| EL05-121 | 0.000019 | 0.000014 | 0.000016 | 0.000010 | 0.000007 | 0.000007 | - | 0.000006 |
| Delmarva | 0.000009 | 0.000007 | 0.000005 | 0.000005 | 0.000004 | 0.000003 | - | 0.000003 |
| BG\&E | 0.000049 | 0.000041 | 0.000028 | 0.000029 | 0.000022 | 0.000017 | - | 0.000017 |
| AEP - East | 0.000075 | 0.000054 | 0.000059 | 0.000038 | 0.000029 | 0.000027 | - | 0.000023 |
| Silver Run | 0.000317 | 0.000230 | 0.000253 | 0.000162 | 0.000125 | 0.000115 | - | 0.000100 |
| NIPSCO | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| CW Edison | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ER18-680 and Form 715 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SFC | 0.000003 | 0.000003 | 0.000003 | 0.000002 | 0.000001 | 0.000001 | - | 0.000001 |
| PSEG ROE-TEC | (0.000112) | (0.000094) | (0.000064) | (0.000065) | (0.000052) | (0.000038) | - | (0.000039) |
| Total Proposed Effective 1/1/2022 | 0.005262 | 0.004281 | 0.003197 | 0.002992 | 0.002362 | 0.001812 | - | 0.001813 |

## Atlantic City Electric Company

Proposed PSE\&G Projects Transmission Enhancement Charge (PSE\&G-TEC Surcharge) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G Project Transmission Enhancement Charge (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective January 1, 2022

Transmission Enhancement Costs Allocated to ACE Zone (2021)

2021 ACE Zone Transmission Peak Load (MW)
Transmission Enhancement Rate (\$/MW)

|  | Col. 1 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Rate Class | Transmission <br> Obligation <br> (MW) |  |
| RS | 1,494 |  |
| MGS Secondary | 382 |  |
| MGS Primary | 7 |  |
| AGS Secondary | 368 |  |
| AGS Primary | 95 |  |
| TGS | 127 |  |
| SPL/CSL | - |  |
| DDC | 2 |  |
|  |  | 2,475 |



$$
\begin{gathered}
- \\
- \\
\hline
\end{gathered}
$$

| $\$$ | $2,004,538$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | $2,004,538$ |

2,635
\$ 760.88

Col.

Col. 3
BGS Eligible Sales June $\frac{2021 \text { - May } 2022 \text { (kWh) }}{3,872,080,638}$

Col. 4 = Col. $2 / \mathrm{Col} .3$ Transmission Enhancement Charge |  | $(\$ / k W h)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$$ | 0.003524 |

Col. $5=$ Col. $4 \times 1 /(1$-Effective Rate $)$
Col. $6=$ Col. $5 \times 1.06625$
Transmission Enhancement Charge w/ BPU Assessment (\$/kWh) 0.003533 0.002938 0.002010
0.002052 0.002052
0.001627 0.001627 0.001205
0.001239

Transmission Enhancement
Charge w/ SUT (\$/k Charge w/ SUT $(\$ / \mathrm{kWh})$
0.003767 0.003133 0.002143 0.002143
0.002188 0.002188
0.001735 0.001735
0.001285

## Atlantic City Electric Company

Proposed PSE\&G Projects Transmission Enhancement Charge (PSE\&G-TEC Surcharge) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G ROE Refund Project Transmission Enhancement Charge (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective January 1, 2022

| Transmission Enhancement Costs Allocated to ACE Zone (2021) | $\$$ | $(59,966)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$$ | $(59,966)$ |
| 2021 ACE Zone Transmission Peak Load (MW) |  | 2,635 |
| Transmission Enhancement Rate (\$/MW) | $\$$ | $(22.76)$ |


|  |
| :--- |
|  |
| $\quad$ RS Class |
| RS Secondary |
| MGS Primary |
| MGS Secondary |
| AGS Primary |
| TGS |
| SPLICSL |
| DDC |


| Col. 1 |
| ---: |
| Transmission |
| Obligation |
| (MW) |
| 1,494 |
| 382 |
| 7 |
| 368 |
| 95 |
| 127 |
| - |
| 2 |
| 2,475 |

Col.

Col. 3
BGS Eligible Sales June $\begin{array}{r}2021 \text { - May } 2022 \text { (kWh) } \\ \hline 3,872080,638\end{array}$

1,189,523,609 31,647,294 $31,647,294$
$1,642,429,886$ 1,642,429,886 $533,918,087$
$967,494,791$ 967,494,791 $70,503,585$
$14,241,464$ 14,241,464

Col. $4=$ Col. $2 /$ Col. 3 Transmission Enhancement Charge | $\quad(\$ / \mathrm{kWh})$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ \quad(0.000105)$ |

Col. $5=$ Col. $4 \times 1 /(1$-Effective Rate
Transmission Enhancement Charge w/ BPU Assessment ( (0.000105) (0.000088) (0.000060) $(0.000061)$
$(0.000049)$ (0.000049) (0.000036) (0.000037)

Col. $6=$ Col. $5 \times 1.06625$
Transmission Enhancement Charge w/ SUT (\$/kWh) (0.000112) (0.000094) (0.000064) (0.000065) $(0.000052)$
$(0.000038)$ (0.000038)

Attachment 5a (RECO Pro-forma Tariff Sheets)
Attachment 5b (RECO Translation of PSE\&G ROE Revised TEC into Customer Rates)
Attachment 5c (RECO Translation of PSE\&G ROE Refund into Customer Rates)

## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 1 <br> RESIDENTIAL SERVICE (Continued)

## RATE - MONTHLY (Continued)

(3) Transmission Charges
(a) These charges apply to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company. These charges are also applicable to customers located in the Company's Central and Western Divisions and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. These charges are not applicable to customers located in the Company's Eastern Division and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. The Company's Eastern, Central and Western Divisions are defined in General Information Section No. 1.

Summer Months* Other Months
All kWh $\qquad$ @
1.515 \$ per kWh
1.515 \$ per kWh
(b) Transmission Surcharge - This charge is applicable to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company and includes surcharges related to Reliability Must Run, EL05-121 Settlement and Transmission Enhancement Charges.

All kWh ............... @ 1.445 \$ per kWh 1.445 © per kWh
(4) Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge.

The provisions of the Company's Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge as described in General Information Section Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 respectively, shall be assessed on all kWh delivered hereunder.

[^2]
## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 2 GENERAL SERVICE (Continued)

## RATE - MONTHLY (Continued)

(3) Transmission Charges (Continued)
(b) Transmission Surcharge - This charge is applicable to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company and includes surcharges related to Reliability Must Run, EL05-121 Settlement and Transmission Enhancement Charges.

Summer Months* Other Months
Secondary Voltage Service Only
All kWh ............@ 0.751 ¢ per kWh 0.751 ¢ per kWh

Primary Voltage Service Only
All kWh ............@ 0.886 ¢ per kWh $0.886 \Phi$ per kWh
(4) Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Surcharges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge.

The provisions of the Company's Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge as described in General Information Section Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 respectively, shall be assessed on all kWh delivered hereunder.

* Definition of Summer Billing Months - June through September


## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 3

## RESIDENTIAL TIME-OF-DAY HEATING SERVICE (Continued)

## RATE - MONTHLY (Continued)

(3) Transmission Charge
(a) These charges apply to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company. These charges are also applicable to customers located in the Company's Central and Western Divisions and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. These charges are not applicable to customers located in the Company's Eastern Division and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. The Company's Eastern, Central and Western Divisions are defined in General Information Section No. 1.

Summer Months* Other Months

## Peak

All kWh measured between 10:00
a.m. and 10:00 p.m., Monday
through Friday .....@ $\quad 1.515$ © per kWh 1.515 © per kWh

Off-Peak
All other kWh ......@ 1.515 © per kWh 1.515 © per kWh
(b) Transmission Surcharge - This charge is applicable to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company and includes surcharges related to Reliability Must Run, EL05-121 Settlement and Transmission Enhancement Charges.

All kWh $\quad . . . @ 1.171$ © per kWh 1.171 ¢ per kWh
(4) Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge.

The provisions of the Company's Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge as described in General Information Section Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 respectively, shall be assessed on all kWh delivered hereunder.

[^3]
## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 5 RESIDENTIAL SPACE HEATING SERVICE (Continued)

## RATE - MONTHLY (Continued)

(3) Transmission Charge
(a) These charges apply to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company. These charges are also applicable to customers located in the Company's Central and Western Divisions and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. These charges are not applicable to customers located in the Company's Eastern Division and obtaining Competitive Energy Supply. The Company's Eastern, Central and Western Divisions are defined in General Information Section No. 1.

## Summer Months* Other Months

All kWh $\qquad$ @
1.515 ¢ per kWh
1.515 © per kWh
(b) Transmission Surcharge - This charge is applicable to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company and includes surcharges related to Reliability Must Run, EL05-121 Settlement and Transmission Enhancement Charges.

All kWh $\qquad$ @
1.445 © per kWh
$1.445 \$$ per kWh
(4) Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge.

The provisions of the Company's Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge as described in General Information Section Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 respectively, shall be assessed on all kWh delivered hereunder.

[^4]
## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 7 <br> LARGE GENERAL TIME-OF-DAY SERVICE (Continued)

## RATE- MONTHLY (Continued)

(3) Transmission Charges (Continued)
(a) (Continued)

|  |  | Primary | High Voltage Distribution |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Demand Charge |  |  |  |
| Period I | All kW @ | \$2.41 per kW | \$2.41 per kW |
| Period II | All kW @ | 0.64 per kW | 0.64 per kW |
| Period III | All kW @ | 2.41 per kW | 2.41 per kW |
| Period IV | All kW @ | 0.64 per kW | 0.64 per kW |


| Usage Charge |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Period I | All kWh @ | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh |
| Period II | All kWh @ | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh |
| Period III | All kWh @ | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh |
| Period IV | All kWh @ | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh | $0.404 \Phi$ per kWh |

(b) Transmission Surcharge - This charge is applicable to all customers taking Basic Generation Service from the Company and includes surcharges related to Reliability Must Run, EL05-121 Settlement and Transmission Enhancement Charges.

|  | Primary | High Voltage <br> Distribution |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| All Periods $\quad$ All kWh @ | $0.543 \$$ per kWh | $0.543 \$$ per kWh |

(4) Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge.

The provisions of the Company's Societal Benefits Charge, Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative Surcharge, Securitization Charges, Temporary Tax Act Credit, and Zero Emission Certificate Recovery Charge as described in General Information Section Nos. 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37 respectively, shall be assessed on all kWh delivered hereunder.

## SERVICE CLASSIFICATION NO. 7 LARGE GENERAL TIME-OF-DAY SERVICE (Continued)

## SPECIAL PROVISIONS

## (A) Space Heating

Customers who take service under this classification for 10 kW or more of permanently installed space heating equipment may elect to have the electricity for this service billed separately. All monthly use shall be billed at a Distribution Charge of $3.520 \$$ per kWh during the billing months of October through May and 5.691 \$ per kWh during the summer billing months, a Transmission Charge of $0.404 \mathbb{\$}$ per kWh and a Transmission Surcharge of 0.543 \$ per kWh during all billing months. The applicability of Transmission Charges and the Transmission Surcharge is described in Part (3) of RATE - MONTHLY.

When this option is requested it shall apply for at least 12 months and shall be subject to a minimum charge of $\$ 26.87$ per year per kW of space heating capacity. This provision applies for both heating and cooling where the two services are combined by the manufacturer in a single self-contained unit.

All usage under this Special Provision shall also be subject to Parts (4), (5), and (6) of RATE - MONTHLY. This Special Provision is not available to those customers taking high voltage distribution service.

This special provision is closed to new customers effective August 1, 2014.
(B) Budget Billing Plan

Any condominium association or cooperative housing corporation who takes service hereunder and any other customer taking service under Special Provision B of this Service Classification may, upon request, be billed monthly in accordance with the budget billing plan provided for in General Information Section 8 of this tariff.

FERC-approved ACE Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT)
FERC-approved AEP-East Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved BG\&E Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved Delmarva Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PATH Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PEPCO Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PPL Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PSE\&G Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT)
FERC-approved TrailCo Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved VEPCo Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved MAIT Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved JCP\&L Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PECO Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved CW Edison Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved EL05-121 Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved Silver Run Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved NIPSCO Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved SFC Projects Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) currently in RECO's rates
FERC-approved PSEG Projects Schedule 12 ROE TEC rates (Schedule 12 PJM OATT)
(A) Transmission Surcharge rates by Transmission Project and Service Class (excluding SUT)

| Transmission Projects | Note | SC1 | SC2 Sec | SC2 Pri | SC3 | SC4 | SC5 | SC6 | SC7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reliability Must Run | (1) | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 |
| ACE - TEC | (2) | 0.00003 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00002 | 0.00000 | 0.00003 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| AEP-East - TEC | (3) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| BG\&E- TEC | (4) | 0.00003 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00000 | 0.00003 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| Delmarva - TEC | (5) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PATH - TEC | (6) | 0.00005 | 0.00003 | 0.00003 | 0.00004 | 0.00000 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| PEPCO-TEC | (7) | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PPL - TEC | (8) | 0.00096 | 0.00049 | 0.00052 | 0.00074 | 0.00000 | 0.00096 | 0.00000 | 0.00031 |
| PSE\&G - TEC | (9) | 0.01137 | 0.00583 | 0.00705 | 0.00932 | 0.00000 | 0.01137 | 0.00000 | 0.00443 |
| TrAILCo-TEC | (10) | 0.00021 | 0.00011 | 0.00011 | 0.00016 | 0.00000 | 0.00021 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 |
| VEPCo - TEC | (11) | 0.00028 | 0.00018 | 0.00019 | 0.00022 | 0.00000 | 0.00028 | 0.00000 | 0.00008 |
| MAIT -TEC | (12) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| JCP\&L -TEC | (13) | 0.00030 | 0.00015 | 0.00016 | 0.00023 | 0.00000 | 0.00030 | 0.00000 | 0.00010 |
| PECO-TEC | (14) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| CW Edison-TEC | (15) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| EL05-121 | (16) | 0.00032 | 0.00020 | 0.00021 | 0.00024 | 0.00000 | 0.00032 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 |
| Silver RunTEC | (17) | 0.00013 | 0.00008 | 0.00009 | 0.00010 | 0.00000 | 0.00013 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| NIPSCO TEC | (18) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| SFC TEC | (19) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PSE\&G ROE-TEC | (20) | (0.00032) | (0.00016) | (0.00020) | (0.00026) | 0.00000 | (0.00032) | 0.00000 | (0.00012) |
| Total (\$/kWh and excl SUT) |  | \$0.01358 | \$0.00705 | \$0.00832 | \$0.01099 | \$0.00000 | \$0.01358 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00510 |
| Total ( $\$ / \mathrm{kWh}$ and excl SUT) |  | 1.358 ¢ | 0.705 ¢ | 0.832 ¢ | 1.099 ¢ | 0.000 ¢ | 1.358 ¢ | 0.000 ¢ | 0.510 ¢ |
| Transmission Surcharge rates by Transmission Project and Service Class (including SUT) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6.625\% |  | SC7 |
| Transmission Projects | Note | SC1 | SC2 Sec | SC2 Pri | SC3 | SC4 | SC5 | SC6 |  |
| Reliability Must Run | (1) | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00000 |
| ACE - TEC | (2) | 0.00003 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00002 | 0.00000 | 0.00003 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| AEP-East - TEC | (3) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| BG\&E- TEC | (4) | 0.00003 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00000 | 0.00003 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 |
| Delmarva - TEC | (5) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PATH - TEC | (6) | 0.00005 | 0.00003 | 0.00003 | 0.00004 | 0.00000 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| PEPCO-TEC | (7) | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00001 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PPL - TEC | (8) | 0.00102 | 0.00052 | 0.00055 | 0.00079 | 0.00000 | 0.00102 | 0.00000 | 0.00033 |
| PSE\&G - TEC | (9) | 0.01212 | 0.00622 | 0.00752 | 0.00994 | 0.00000 | 0.01212 | 0.00000 | 0.00472 |
| TrAILCo-TEC | (10) | 0.00022 | 0.00012 | 0.00012 | 0.00017 | 0.00000 | 0.00022 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 |
| VEPCo - TEC | (11) | 0.00030 | 0.00019 | 0.00020 | 0.00023 | 0.00000 | 0.00030 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 |
| MAIT -TEC | (12) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| JCP\&L -TEC | (13) | 0.00032 | 0.00016 | 0.00017 | 0.00025 | 0.00000 | 0.00032 | 0.00000 | 0.00011 |
| PECO-TEC | (14) | 0.00007 | 0.00004 | 0.00004 | 0.00005 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00000 | 0.00002 |
| CW Edison-TEC | (15) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| EL05-121 | (16) | 0.00034 | 0.00021 | 0.00022 | 0.00026 | 0.00000 | 0.00034 | 0.00000 | 0.00010 |
| Silver Run TEC | (17) | 0.00014 | 0.00009 | 0.00010 | 0.00011 | 0.00000 | 0.00014 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 |
| NIPSCO TEC | (18) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| SFC-TEC | (19) | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| PSE\&G ROE - TEC | (20) | (0.00034) | (0.00017) | (0.00021) | (0.00028) | 0.00000 | (0.00034) | 0.00000 | (0.00013) |
| Total (\$/kWh and incl SUT) |  | \$0.01445 | \$0.00751 | \$0.00886 | \$0.01171 | \$0.00000 | \$0.01445 | \$0.00000 | \$0.00543 |
| Total (\$/kWh and incl SUT) |  | 1.445 ¢ | 0.751 ¢ | 0.886 ¢ | 1.171 ¢ | 0.000 ¢ | 1.445 ¢ | 0.000 ¢ | 0.543 ¢ |

## Notes:

(1) RMR rates based on allocation by transmission zone
(2) ACE-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(3) AEP-East-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754
(4) BG\&E-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(5) Delmarva-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(6) PATH-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754.
(7) PEPCO-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(8) PPL-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(9) PSE\&G-TEC rates calculated in attachment 5b.
(10) TrAILCo-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945
(11) VEPCo-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754
12) MAIT-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754.
(13) JCP\&L-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated June 24, 2021 in Docket No. EO21040730
(14) PECO-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(15) CW Edison-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated August 18, 2021 in Docket No. ER21060945.
(16) EL05-121 rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754.
17) Silver Run-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754.
18) NIPSCO-TEC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated January 27, 2021 in Docket No. ER20120754.
19) SFC rates pursuant to the Board's Order dated June 24, 2021 in Docket No. EO21040730
20) PSE\&G ROE-TEC rates calculated in attachment 5 c .

## Rockland Electric Company

Page 2 of 3
Calculation of Transmission Surcharges reflecting changes in Transmission Enhancement Charges (PSE\&G Project) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective January 1, 2022

| 2021 Average Monthly PS | -TEC Costs Alloc | d to RECO |  |  | \$ 990,662 | (1) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2021 RECO Zone Transmi | n Peak Load (MW) |  |  |  | 446.4 | ) |  |  |  |
| Transmission Enhancemen | ate (\$/MW-month) |  |  |  | \$ 2,219.35 |  |  |  |  |
| SUT |  |  |  |  | 6.625\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Col. 1 | Col. 2 |  | . $2 \times 990,662 \times 12$ | Col. 4 |  | Col. $5=$ Col. $3 / \mathrm{Col} .4$ |  | Col. $5 \times 1.07$ |
|  | BGS-Eligible Transmission | Transmission |  |  | BGS Eligible Sales |  | Transmission |  | nsmission |
|  | Obligation | Obligation |  | Allocated Cost | January 2022 - |  | Enhancement |  | nt Charge |
| Rate Class | (MW) | (Pct) |  | Recovery (1) | December 2022 (kWh) |  | Charge (\$/kWh) |  | T (\$/kWh) |
| SC1/SC5 | 288.5 | 64.63\% | \$ | 7,682,947 | 675,493,000 | \$ | 0.01137 | \$ | 0.01212 |
| SC2 Secondary | 106.7 | 23.91\% | \$ | 2,842,416 | 487,154,000 | \$ | 0.00583 | \$ | 0.00622 |
| SC2 Primary | 14.8 | 3.31\% | \$ | 393,713 | 55,844,000 | \$ | 0.00705 | \$ | 0.00752 |
| SC3 | 0.1 | 0.03\% | \$ | 3,103 | 333,000 | \$ | 0.00932 | \$ | 0.00994 |
| SC4 | 0.0 | 0.00\% | \$ | - | 6,629,000 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| SC6 | 0.0 | 0.00\% | \$ | - | 5,320,000 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| SC7 | 36.3 | 8.12\% | \$ | 965,771 | 217,901,000 | \$ | 0.00443 | \$ | 0.00472 |
| Total | 446.4 (2) | 100.00\% | \$ | 11,887,950 | 1,448,674,000 |  |  |  |  |

(1) Attachment 6a - Cost Allocation of PSE\&G Project Schedule 12 Charges to RECO Zone for the period January 2022 - December 2022
(2) Includes RECO's Central and Western Divisions

## BGS-FP Supplier Payment Adjustment

$\underline{\text { Line No. }}$
1 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales Jan - Dec @ cust (RECO Eastern Division)

| $1,176,696$ | MWH |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $1,093,634$ | MWH |  |
|  | 410 | MW |
|  | $10,922,182.61$ | $=$ Line $3 \times \$ 2219.35 * 12$ |
| \$ | 9.99 | $=$ Line 4/Line 2 |

## Rockland Electric Company

Page 3 of 3
Calculation of Transmission Surcharges reflecting changes in Transmission Enhancement Charges (PSE\&G Project) effective January 1, 2022
To reflect FERC-approved PSE\&G Project Schedule 12 Charges (Schedule 12 PJM OATT) effective January 1, 2022

| 2021 Average Monthly PSE | G-TEC Costs Alloc | to RECO |  |  | \$ (27,770) | 1) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2021 RECO Zone Transmi | on Peak Load (MW) |  |  |  | 446.4 | ) |  |  |  |
| Transmission Enhancemen | ate (\$/MW-month) |  |  |  | \$ (62.21) |  |  |  |  |
| SUT |  |  |  |  | 6.625\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | Col. 1 | Col. 2 |  | $1.2 \times \$-27,770 \times 12$ | Col. 4 |  | Col. $5=$ Col. $3 / \mathrm{Col} .4$ |  | Col. $5 \times 1.07$ |
|  | BGS-Eligible Transmission | Transmission |  |  | BGS Eligible Sales |  | Transmission |  | nsmission |
|  | Obligation | Obligation |  | Allocated Cost | January 2022 - |  | Enhancement |  | nt Charge |
| Rate Class | (MW) | (Pct) |  | Recovery (1) | December 2022 (kWh) |  | Charge (\$/kWh) |  | T (\$/kWh) |
| SC1/SC5 | 288.5 | 64.63\% | \$ | $(215,365)$ | 675,493,000 | \$ | (0.00032) | \$ | (0.00034) |
| SC2 Secondary | 106.7 | 23.91\% | \$ | $(79,677)$ | 487,154,000 | \$ | (0.00016) | \$ | (0.00017) |
| SC2 Primary | 14.8 | 3.31\% | \$ | $(11,036)$ | 55,844,000 | \$ | (0.00020) | \$ | (0.00021) |
| SC3 | 0.1 | 0.03\% | \$ | (87) | 333,000 | \$ | (0.00026) | \$ | (0.00028) |
| SC4 | 0.0 | 0.00\% | \$ | - | 6,629,000 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| SC6 | 0.0 | 0.00\% | \$ | - | 5,320,000 | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| SC7 | 36.3 | 8.12\% | \$ | $(27,072)$ | 217,901,000 | \$ | (0.00012) | \$ | (0.00013) |
| Total | 446.4 (2) | 100.00\% | \$ | $(333,237)$ | 1,448,674,000 |  |  |  |  |

(1) Attachment 6a - Cost Allocation of PSE\&G Project Schedule 12 Charges to RECO Zone for the period January 2022 - December 2022
(2) Includes RECO's Central and Western Divisions

## BGS-FP Supplier Payment Adjustment

Line No.
1 BGS-RSCP Eligible Sales Jan - Dec @ cust (RECO Eastern Division)

|  | $1,176,696$ | MWH |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| $1,093,634$ | MWH |  |
|  | 410 | MW |
|  | $(306,156.75)$ | $=$ Line $3 \times \$-62.21 * 12$ |
| $\$$ | $(0.28)$ | $=$ Line 4/Line 2 |

Attachment 6a (PSE\&G ROE Revised Transmission Enhancement Charges) Attachment 6b (PSE\&G Current Transmission Enhancement Charges)
Attachment 6c (PSE\&G ROE Refund Amounts)
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

| Required <br> Transmission PJM Jan - Dec 2021 <br> Enhancement Ungrade ID Requirevenue <br> per PJM website per PJM spreadsheet per PJM website |  |  |  | Responsible Customers - Schedule 12 Appendix |  |  |  | Estimated New Jersey EDC Zone Charges by Project |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ACE <br> Zone <br> Share <br> per | JCP\&L <br> Zone <br> Share <br> M Open Acc | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Share1,2 <br> Transmission Tariff | RE Zone Share | ACE <br> Zone <br> Charges | JCP\&L Zone Charges | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Charges | RE Zone Charges | Total NJ Zones Charges |
| Replace all derated Branchburg 500/230 kava transformers | b0130 | \$ | 1,682,671.00 | 1.36\% | 47.76\% | 50.88\% | 0.00\% | \$22,884 | \$803,644 | \$856,143 | \$0 | \$1,682,671 |
| Reconductor Kittatinny - Newtown 230 kV with 1590 ACSS | b0134 | \$ | 688,209.00 | 0.00\% | 51.11\% | 45.96\% | 2.93\% | \$0 | \$351,744 | \$316,301 | \$20,165 | \$688,209 |
| Build new Essex - Aldene 230 kV cable connected through phase angle regulator at Essex | b0145 | \$ | 7,373,078.00 | 0.00\% | 73.45\% | 21.78\% | 4.77\% | \$0 | \$5,415,526 | \$1,605,856 | \$351,696 | \$7,373,078 |
| Install 4th 500/230 kV transformer at New Freedom | b0411 | \$ | 1,868,638.00 | 47.01\% | 7.04\% | 22.31\% | 0.00\% | \$878,447 | \$131,552 | \$416,893 | \$0 | \$1,426,892 |
| Install 230-138kV transformer at Metuchen substation | b0161 | \$ | 2,293,211.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 99.80\% | 0.20\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,288,625 | \$4,586 | \$2,293,211 |
| Build a new 230 kV section from Branchburg - Flagtown and move the Flagtown - Somerville 230 kV circuit to the new section | b0169 | \$ | 1,402,217.00 | 1.72\% | 25.94\% | 59.59\% | 0.00\% | \$24,118 | \$363,735 | \$835,581 | \$0 | \$1,223,434 |
| Reconductor the Flagtown-Somerville-Bridgewater 230 kV circuit with 1590 ACSS | b0170 | \$ | 612,660.00 | 0.00\% | 42.95\% | 38.36\% | 0.79\% | \$0 | \$263,137 | \$235,016 | \$4,840 | \$502,994 |
| Replace wave trap at Branchburg 500kV substation | b0172.2 | \$ | 1,201.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$21 | \$46 | \$75 | \$3 | \$144 |
| Replace wave trap at Branchburg 500 kV substation | b0172.2_dfax | \$ | 1,201.00 | 8.09\% | 32.99\% | 51.49\% | 2.05\% | \$97 | \$396 | \$618 | \$25 | \$1,136 |
| Branchburg 400 MVAR Capacitor | b0290 | \$ | 3,670,135.50 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$62,759 | \$140,933 | \$227,915 | \$9,542 | \$441,150 |
| Branchburg 400 MVAR Capacitor | b0290_dfax | \$ | 3,670,135.50 | 8.09\% | 32.99\% | 51.49\% | 2.05\% | \$296,914 | \$1,210,778 | \$1,889,753 | \$75,238 | \$3,472,682 |
| Inst Conemaugh 250 MVAR Cap | b0376 | \$ | 57,279.50 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$979 | \$2,200 | \$3,557 | \$149 | \$6,885 |
| Inst Conemaugh 250 MVAR Cap | b0376_dfax | \$ | 57,279.50 | 5.58\% | 18.24\% | 25.07\% | 1.00\% | \$3,196 | \$10,448 | \$14,360 | \$573 | \$28,577 |
| Saddle Brook - Athenia Upgrade <br> Cable | b0472 | \$ | 1,377,357.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 94.41\% | 3.53\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,300,363 | \$48,621 | \$1,348,983 |
| Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland ( 500 kV and above elements of the project) | b0489 | \$ | 38,481,068.50 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$658,026 | \$1,477,673 | \$2,389,674 | \$100,051 | \$4,625,424 |
| Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland ( 500 kV and above elements of the project) | b0489_dfax | \$ | 38,481,068.50 | 0.00\% | 39.48\% | 54.33\% | 2.16\% | \$0 | \$15,192,326 | \$20,906,765 | \$831,191 | \$36,930,281 |
| Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland (Below 500 kV elements of the project) (In Service) | b0489.4 | \$ | 4,264,150.00 | 5.09\% | 32.73\% | 40.71\% | 1.52\% | \$217,045 | \$1,395,656 | \$1,735,935 | \$64,815 | \$3,413,452 |
| Susquehanna Roseland Breakers (In-Service) | b0489.5 | \$ | 289,772.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$4,955 | \$11,127 | \$17,995 | \$753 | \$34,831 |
| Susquehanna Roseland Breakers (In-Service) | b0489.5_dfax | \$ | 289,772.00 | 0.00\% | 39.48\% | 54.33\% | 2.16\% | \$0 | \$114,402 | \$157,433 | \$6,259 | \$278,094 |
| Loop the 5021 circuit into New Freedom 500 kV substation | b0498 | \$ | 1,188,768.50 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$20,328 | \$45,649 | \$73,823 | \$3,091 | \$142,890 |

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

| Required  Jan - Dec 2021 <br> Transmission PJM Annual Revenue <br> Enhancement Upgrade ID Requirement <br> per PJM website per PJM spreadsheet per PJM website |  |  |  | Responsible Customers - Schedule 12 Appendix |  |  |  | Estimated New Jersey EDC Zone Charges by Project |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ACE <br> Zone <br> Share <br> per | JCP\&L <br> Zone <br> Share <br> M Open Acc | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Share1,2 <br> ransmission Tariff | RE Zone Share | ACE <br> Zone <br> Charges | JCP\&L Zone Charges | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Charges | RE Zone Charges | Total NJ Zones Charges |
| Loop the 5021 circuit into New Freedom 500 kV substation | b0498_dfax | \$ | 1,188,768.50 | 13.46\% | 25.00\% | 39.30\% | 1.56\% | \$160,008 | \$297,192 | \$467,186 | \$18,545 | \$942,931 |
| Branchburg-Somerville-Flagtown Reconductor | b0664-b0665 | \$ | 1,780,681.00 | 0.00\% | 36.35\% | 43.24\% | 1.61\% | \$0 | \$647,278 | \$769,966 | \$28,669 | \$1,445,913 |
| Somerville -Bridgewater Reconductor | b0668 | \$ | 614,328.00 | 0.00\% | 39.41\% | 38.76\% | 1.45\% | \$0 | \$242,107 | \$238,114 | \$8,908 | \$489,128 |
| Reconductor Hudson - South Waterfront 230 kV circuit | b0813 | \$ | 846,760.00 | 0.00\% | 9.92\% | 83.73\% | 3.12\% | \$0 | \$83,999 | \$708,992 | \$26,419 | \$819,410 |
| New Essex-Kearny 138 kV circuit and Kearny 138 kV bus tie | b0814 | \$ | 4,441,276.00 | 0.00\% | 23.49\% | 67.03\% | 2.50\% | \$0 | \$1,043,256 | \$2,976,987 | \$111,032 | \$4,131,275 |
| Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV J-3410 Circuit | b1017 | \$ | 1,928,054.00 | 0.00\% | 29.01\% | 64.85\% | 2.53\% | \$0 | \$559,328 | \$1,250,343 | \$48,780 | \$1,858,451 |
| Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV K-3411 Circuit | b1018 | \$ | 2,001,664.00 | 0.00\% | 29.18\% | 64.68\% | 2.53\% | \$0 | \$584,086 | \$1,294,676 | \$50,642 | \$1,929,404 |
| West Orange Conversion (North Central Reliability) | b1154 | \$ | 36,192,023.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$34,809,488 | \$1,382,535 | \$36,192,023 |
| Branchburg-Middlesex Sw Rack | b1155 | \$ | 6,198,186.00 | 0.00\% | 4.61\% | 91.75\% | 3.64\% | \$0 | \$285,736 | \$5,686,836 | \$225,614 | \$6,198,186 |
| Conversion | b1156 | \$ | 35,258,485.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$33,911,611 | \$1,346,874 | \$35,258,485 |
| Reconf Kearny Loop in P2216 | b1589 | \$ | 2,365,108.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 61.59\% | 2.46\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,456,670 | \$58,182 | \$1,514,852 |
| 230kV Lawrence Switching Station Upgrade | b1228 | \$ | 2,129,061.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 95.83\% | 3.81\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,040,279 | \$81,117 | \$2,121,396 |
| Ridge Rd 69kV Breaker Station | b1255 | \$ | 4,651,527.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,473,839 | \$177,688 | \$4,651,527 |
| Northeast Grid Reliability Project | b1304.1-b1304.4 | \$ | 64,745,911.00 | 0.23\% | 1.17\% | 70.16\% | 2.78\% | \$148,916 | \$757,527 | \$45,425,731 | \$1,799,936 | \$48,132,110 |
| Mickleton-Gloucester-Camden | b1398 | \$ | 44,636,964.00 | 0.00\% | 12.82\% | 31.46\% | 1.25\% | \$0 | \$5,722,459 | \$14,042,789 | \$557,962 | \$20,323,210 |
| Aldene-Springfield Rd. Conv | b1399 | \$ | 7,275,460.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$6,997,537 | \$277,923 | \$7,275,460 |
| Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | b1410-b1415 | \$ | 775,964.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$13,269 | \$29,797 | \$48,187 | \$2,018 | \$93,271 |
| Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | b1410-b1415_dfax | \$ | 775,964.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.17\% | 3.83\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$746,245 | \$29,719 | \$775,964 |
| Uprate Eagle Point-Gloucester 230 kV Circuit | b1588 | \$ | 1,230,919.00 | 0.00\% | 10.31\% | 54.17\% | 2.16\% | \$0 | \$126,908 | \$666,789 | \$26,588 | \$820,284 |
| Upgrade Camden Richmon 230kV | b1590 | \$ | 1,138,377.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| New Cox's Corner-Lumberton 230kV Circuit | b1787 | \$ | 3,294,000.00 | 4.96\% | 44.20\% | 48.08\% | 1.92\% | \$163,382 | \$1,455,948 | \$1,583,755 | \$63,245 | \$3,266,330 |
| Build Mickleton-Gloucester Corridor Ultimate Design | b2139 | \$ | 2,024,118.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 61.11\% | 2.44\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,236,939 | \$49,388 | \$1,286,327 |
| Reconfigure Brunswick New 69kV | b2146 | \$ | 18,043,228.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.16\% | 3.84\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$17,350,368 | \$692,860 | \$18,043,228 |
| Convert Bergen Marion 138 kV to double circuit 345 kV and Sub | b2436.10_dfax | \$ | 9,307,663.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,307,663 | \$0 | \$9,307,663 |
| Convert Bergen Marion 138 kV to double circuit 345 kV and Sub | b2436.10 | \$ | 9,307,663.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$159,161 | \$357,414 | \$578,006 | \$24,200 | \$1,118,781 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.21_dfax | \$ | 3,630,827.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,630,827 | \$0 | \$3,630,827 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.21 | \$ | 3,630,827.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$62,087 | \$139,424 | \$225,474 | \$9,440 | \$436,425 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.22_dfax | \$ | 2,684,090.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.17\% | 3.83\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,581,289 | \$102,801 | \$2,684,090 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.22 | \$ | 2,684,090.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$45,898 | \$103,069 | \$166,682 | \$6,979 | \$322,628 |

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

| Required Transmission Enhancement per PJM website | PJM <br> Upgrade ID <br> per PJM spreadsheet | Jan - Dec 2021 Annual Revenue Requirement per PJM website |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek sub) | b2633.4 | \$ | 1,868,157.00 |
| New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek sub) | b2633.4_dfax | \$ | 1,868,157.00 |
| New 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation | b2633.5 | \$ | 6,520,417.00 |
| Rebuild Aldene-Warinanco-Linden VFT 230kV Circuit | b2955 | \$ | 10,989,261.00 |
| Construct a new Bayway Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.33 | \$ | 16,412,906.00 |
| Construct a new North Ave Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.34) | b2436.34 | \$ | 13,893,408.00 |
| Relocate the underground portion of North Ave - Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.60) | b2436.60 | \$ | 3,953,210.00 |
| Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV, and any associated substation | b2436.81_dfax | \$ | 3,251,507.50 |
| Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV, and any associated substation | b2436.81 | \$ | 3,251,507.50 |
| Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.83_dfax | \$ | 3,251,507.50 |
| Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.83 | \$ | 3,251,507.50 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden "W" to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.84_dfax | \$ | 3,230,184.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden "W" to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.84 | \$ | 3,230,184.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden " M " to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.85_dfax | \$ | 3,154,423.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden " M " to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.85 | \$ | 3,154,423.00 |
| Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.90_dfax | \$ | 1,601,333.00 |
| Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.90 | \$ | 1,601,333.00 |
| New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | b2437.30 | \$ | 5,081,454.00 |
| Install two 175 MVAR Re at Hptcg | b2702_dfax | \$ | 1,205,196.50 |

Respon
ACE
Zone
Share

Custom
Schedul
2 Appendix
RE

| ACE |
| :---: |
| Zstima |
| Zone |
| Charges |


| per PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $6.21 \%$ | $0.26 \%$ |
| $8.01 \%$ | $13.85 \%$ | $20.79 \%$ | $0.62 \%$ |
| $8.01 \%$ | $13.85 \%$ | $20.79 \%$ | $0.62 \%$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $43.23 \%$ | $51.19 \%$ | $2.04 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |


| JC |
| ---: |
| Z |
|  |

$\$ 31,945$
$\$ 149,639$
\$522,285
d New J
\$0
d New Jersey
CP\&L
Zone
harges

PSE ED
Charges
REs
RE
Zone
Tota
\$ $\$ 71,737$
\$116

I
$\$ 0$

| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |

## 0.0

1.7
0.00
1.71
0.0

| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $6.21 \%$ | $0.26 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |


| $\$ 27,383$ | $\$ 61,491$ | $\$ 99,443$ | $\$ 4,163$ | $\$ 192,480$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 4,886,834$ | $\$ 194,620$ | $\$ 5,081,454$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,205,197$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,205,197$ |

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)



Notes:

1) Uncompressed rate - assumes implementation on January 1, 2021
2) Data on PJM website
(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

| Required <br> Transmission PJM Jan - Dec 2021 <br> Enhancement Ungrade ID Requirevenue <br> per PJM website per PJM spreadsheet per PJM website |  |  |  | Responsible Customers - Schedule 12 Appendix |  |  |  | Estimated New Jersey EDC Zone Charges by Project |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | ACE <br> Zone <br> Share <br> per | JCP\&L <br> Zone <br> Share <br> M Open Acc | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Share1,2 <br> ransmission Tariff | RE Zone Share | ACE <br> Zone <br> Charges | JCP\&L Zone Charges | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Charges | RE Zone Charges | Total NJ Zones Charges |
| Loop the 5021 circuit into New Freedom 500 kV substation | b0498_dfax | \$ | 1,268,127.50 | 13.46\% | 25.00\% | 39.30\% | 1.56\% | \$170,690 | \$317,032 | \$498,374 | \$19,783 | \$1,005,879 |
| Branchburg-Somerville-Flagtown Reconductor | b0664-b0665 | \$ | 1,902,963.00 | 0.00\% | 36.35\% | 43.24\% | 1.61\% | \$0 | \$691,727 | \$822,841 | \$30,638 | \$1,545,206 |
| Somerville -Bridgewater Reconductor | b0668 | \$ | 656,622.00 | 0.00\% | 39.41\% | 38.76\% | 1.45\% | \$0 | \$258,775 | \$254,507 | \$9,521 | \$522,802 |
| Reconductor Hudson - South Waterfront 230 kV circuit | b0813 | \$ | 904,290.00 | 0.00\% | 9.92\% | 83.73\% | 3.12\% | \$0 | \$89,706 | \$757,162 | \$28,214 | \$875,081 |
| New Essex-Kearny 138 kV circuit and Kearny 138 kV bus tie | b0814 | \$ | 2,405,850.00 | 0.00\% | 23.49\% | 67.03\% | 2.50\% | \$0 | \$565,134 | \$1,612,641 | \$60,146 | \$2,237,922 |
| Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV J-3410 Circuit | b1017 | \$ | 2,059,544.00 | 0.00\% | 29.01\% | 64.85\% | 2.53\% | \$0 | \$597,474 | \$1,335,614 | \$52,106 | \$1,985,194 |
| Reconductor South Mahwah 345 <br> kV K-3411 Circuit | b1018 | \$ | 2,138,829.00 | 0.00\% | 29.18\% | 64.68\% | 2.53\% | \$0 | \$624,110 | \$1,383,395 | \$54,112 | \$2,061,617 |
| West Orange Conversion (North Central Reliability) | b1154 | \$ | 38,698,829.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$37,220,534 | \$1,478,295 | \$38,698,829 |
| Branchburg-Middlesex Sw Rack | b1155 | \$ | 6,629,733.00 | 0.00\% | 4.61\% | 91.75\% | 3.64\% | \$0 | \$305,631 | \$6,082,780 | \$241,322 | \$6,629,733 |
| Conversion | b1156 | \$ | 37,708,166.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,267,714 | \$1,440,452 | \$37,708,166 |
| Reconf Kearny Loop in P2216 | b1589 | \$ | 2,536,461.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 61.59\% | 2.46\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,562,206 | \$62,397 | \$1,624,603 |
| 230kV Lawrence Switching Station Upgrade | b1228 | \$ | 2,276,611.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 95.83\% | 3.81\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,181,676 | \$86,739 | \$2,268,415 |
| Ridge Rd 69kV Breaker Station | b1255 | \$ | 4,979,816.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,789,587 | \$190,229 | \$4,979,816 |
| Northeast Grid Reliability Project | b1304.1-b1304.4 | \$ | 69,228,973.00 | 0.23\% | 1.17\% | 70.16\% | 2.78\% | \$159,227 | \$809,979 | \$48,571,047 | \$1,924,565 | \$51,464,819 |
| Mickleton-Gloucester-Camden | b1398 | \$ | 47,766,219.00 | 0.00\% | 12.82\% | 31.46\% | 1.25\% | \$0 | \$6,123,629 | \$15,027,252 | \$597,078 | \$21,747,960 |
| Aldene-Springfield Rd. Conv | b1399 | \$ | 7,783,761.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.18\% | 3.82\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,486,421 | \$297,340 | \$7,783,761 |
| Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | b1410-b1415 | \$ | 841,178.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$14,384 | \$32,301 | \$52,237 | \$2,187 | \$101,110 |
| Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | b1410-b1415_dfax | \$ | 841,178.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.17\% | 3.83\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$808,961 | \$32,217 | \$841,178 |
| Uprate Eagle Point-Gloucester 230 kV Circuit | b1588 | \$ | 1,317,127.00 | 0.00\% | 10.31\% | 54.17\% | 2.16\% | \$0 | \$135,796 | \$713,488 | \$28,450 | \$877,733 |
| Upgrade Camden Richmon 230kV | b1590 | \$ | 1,217,983.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| New Cox's Corner-Lumberton 230kV Circuit | b1787 | \$ | 3,525,655.00 | 4.96\% | 44.20\% | 48.08\% | 1.92\% | \$174,872 | \$1,558,340 | \$1,695,135 | \$67,693 | \$3,496,039 |
| Build Mickleton-Gloucester Corridor Ultimate Design | b2139 | \$ | 2,163,362.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 61.11\% | 2.44\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,322,031 | \$52,786 | \$1,374,817 |
| Reconfigure Brunswick New 69kV | b2146 | \$ | 19,224,371.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.16\% | 3.84\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,486,155 | \$738,216 | \$19,224,371 |
| Convert Bergen Marion 138 kV to double circuit 345 kV and Sub | b2436.10_dfax | \$ | 9,971,441.50 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,971,442 | \$0 | \$9,971,442 |
| Convert Bergen Marion 138 kV to double circuit 345 kV and Sub | b2436.10 | \$ | 9,971,441.50 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$170,512 | \$382,903 | \$619,227 | \$25,926 | \$1,198,567 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.21_dfax | \$ | 3,876,431.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 100.00\% | 0.00\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,876,431 | \$0 | \$3,876,431 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.21 | \$ | 3,876,431.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$66,287 | \$148,855 | \$240,726 | \$10,079 | \$465,947 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.22_dfax | \$ | 2,865,744.00 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 96.17\% | 3.83\% | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,755,986 | \$109,758 | \$2,865,744 |
| Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.22 | \$ | 2,865,744.00 | 1.71\% | 3.84\% | 6.21\% | 0.26\% | \$49,004 | \$110,045 | \$177,963 | \$7,451 | \$344,462 |

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

| Required Transmission Enhancement per PJM website | PJM <br> Upgrade ID <br> per PJM spreadsheet |  | - Dec 2021 <br> ual Revenue quirement PJM website |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek sub) | b2633.4 | \$ | 2,004,378.00 |
| New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek sub) | b2633.4_dfax | \$ | 2,004,378.00 |
| New 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation | b2633.5 | \$ | 6,995,758.00 |
| Rebuild Aldene-Warinanco-Linden VFT 230kV Circuit | b2955 | \$ | 11,789,355.00 |
| Construct a new Bayway Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.33 | \$ | 18,246,726.00 |
| Construct a new North Ave Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.34) | b2436.34 | \$ | 14,607,545.00 |
| Relocate the underground portion of North Ave - Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV, and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.60) | b2436.60 | \$ | 4,959,375.00 |
| Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV, and any associated substation | b2436.81_dfax | \$ | 3,447,733.00 |
| Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV, and any associated substation | b2436.81 | \$ | 3,447,733.00 |
| Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.83_dfax | \$ | 3,447,733.00 |
| Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.83 | \$ | 3,447,733.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden "W" to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.84_dfax | \$ | 3,417,500.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden "W" to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.84 | \$ | 3,417,500.00 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden "M" to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.85_dfax | \$ | 3,419,871.50 |
| Convert Bayway-Linden " M " to 138 kV circuit to 345 kV | b2436.85 | \$ | 3,419,871.50 |
| Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.90_dfax | \$ | 1,718,216.50 |
| Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | b2436.90 | \$ | 1,718,216.50 |
| New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | b2437.30 | \$ | 5,282,609.00 |
| Install two 175 MVAR Re at Hptcg | b2702_dfax | \$ | 1,291,665.00 |

Respon
ACE
Zone
Share
ible Custom

| - Schedule 12 Appendix |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| PSE\&G | RE |
| Zone | Zone |
| Share1,2 | Share |
| Transmission Tariff |  |

Esti
Zone
Charges
C

| JCP |
| :---: |
| Zo |
| Cha |

$\$ 34,275$
$\$ 160,551$
d New Jers
CP\&L
Zone
harges

PSE\&
PSE\&G
Zone
Charges
Charges RE
Zone Tota Share Share
\$76,96
\$124

| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $6.21 \%$ | $0.26 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $96.17 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $6.21 \%$ | $0.26 \%$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $6.21 \%$ | $3.83 \%$ |
| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $0.26 \%$ |  |
| $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |  | $3.83 \%$ |
| $1.71 \%$ | $3.84 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |


| \$0 | \$0 | \$4,769,431 | \$189,944 | \$4,959,375 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$3,315,685 | \$132,048 | \$3,447,733 |
| \$58,956 | \$132,393 | \$214,104 | \$8,964 | \$414,418 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$3,315,685 | \$132,048 | \$3,447,733 |
| \$58,956 | \$132,393 | \$214,104 | \$8,964 | \$414,418 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$3,286,610 | \$130,890 | \$3,417,500 |
| \$58,439 | \$131,232 | \$212,227 | \$8,886 | \$410,784 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$3,288,890 | \$130,981 | \$3,419,872 |
| \$58,480 | \$131,323 | \$212,374 | \$8,892 | \$411,069 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$1,718,217 | \$0 | \$1,718,217 |
| \$29,382 | \$65,980 | \$106,701 | \$4,467 | \$206,530 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$5,080,285 | \$202,324 | \$5,282,609 |
| \$0 | \$0 | \$1,291,665 | \$0 | \$1,291,665 |

(a)
(b)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)
(i)
(j)

|  |  |  | Responsible Customers - Schedule 12 Appendix |  |  |  |  | Estimated New Jersey EDC Zone Charges by Project |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Required Transmission Enhancement per PJM website | PJM <br> Upgrade ID <br> per PJM spreadsheet | Jan - Dec 2021 Annual Revenue Requirement per PJM website | ACE <br> Zone <br> Share <br> per | JCP\&L <br> Zone <br> Share <br> PJM Open Acc | cess | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Share1,2 <br> Transmission Tariff | RE Zone <br> Share | ACE <br> Zone <br> Charges | JCP\&L Zone Charges | PSE\&G <br> Zone <br> Charges | RE Zone Charges | Total NJ Zones Charges |
|  | Allocation for New Jersey Zones | Impact on Zone Customers in 2021 | 2021 Trans. <br> Peak Load ${ }^{2}$ | Rate in \$/MW-mo. ${ }^{1}$ |  | Impact (12 months) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | PSE\&G | \$ 27,947,539.91 | 9,557.3 | \$ 2,924.21 | \$ | 335,370,479 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | JCP\&L | \$ 4,045,385.32 | 5,903.2 | \$ 685.29 | \$ | 48,544,624 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ACE | \$ 2,148,456.25 | 2,634.5 | \$ 815.51 | \$ | 25,781,475 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | RE | \$ 1,057,309.91 | 397.5 | \$ 2,659.90 | \$ | 12,687,719 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total ${ }_{\text {Impact }}$ on NJ | \$ 35,198,691.39 | 18,492.5 |  |  | 422,384,297 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Zones | \$ 35,198,691.39 | 18,492.5 |  |  | 422,384,297 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes on calculations >>> |  |  |  | $=(\mathrm{k}) /(\mathrm{l})$ |  | $=(\mathrm{k}) * 12$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes:

1) Uncompressed rate - assumes implementation on January 1, 2021
2) Data on PJM website

## Attachment 6c Refunds of PSE\&G Network Integration Service Calculation Annualized Savings

Derived Network Integration Service Rate Applicable to PSE\&G customers - Effective January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

| Line \# | Description |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | Transmission Service Annual Revenue Requirement | Rate | Source |  |
| $(2)$ | Total Schedule 12 TEC Included in above | $\$$ | $(125,930,600.00)$ | Attachment 1 Net Reduction |
| $(3)$ | PSE\&G Customer Share of Schedule 12 TEC | $\$$ | $36,250,875.00$ | Attachment 1 Net Reduction |
| $(4)$ | Total Transmission Costs Borne by PSE\&G customers | $\$$ | $(21,106,501.74)$ | Attachment 1 Net Reduction |
| $(5)$ | 2021 PSE\&G Network Service Peak | $\$$ | $(110,786,226.74)$ | (1) +(2) +(3) |
| $(6)$ | 2021 Derived Network Integration Transmission Service Rate | $\$$ | $9,557.3$ | MW |


| Net 2021 NITS/TEC Refunds to PSE\&G Customers: |  |  | Days |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| August | \$ | (9,409,241.2) | 31 | Line (4) * Days/365 |
| September | \$ | (9,105,717.3) | 30 | Line (4) * Days/365 |
| October | \$ | (9,409,241.2) | 31 | Line (4) * Days/365 |
| November | \$ | (9,105,717.3) | 30 | Line (4) * Days/365 |
| December | \$ | (9,409,241.2) | 31 | Line (4) * Days/365 |
| TOTAL | \$ | $(46,439,158.1)$ | 153 |  |

## PS TEC Refunds to Other EDCs

$\left.$| ACE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Zone |
| Charges |$\quad$| JCP\&L |
| :---: |
| Zone |
| Charges |$\quad$| PSE\&G |
| :---: |
| Zone |
| Charges |$\quad$| RE |
| :---: |
| Zone |
| Charges | | Total |
| :---: |
| NJ Zones |
| Charges | \right\rvert\, \$24,054,459 \$45,983,320 \$314,263,977 \$11,887,950 \$396,189,706

(\$1,727,016) (\$2,561,304) (\$21,106,502) (\$799,769) (\$26,194,591) (\$143,918) (\$213,442) (\$1,758,875) (\$66,647) (\$2,182,883)

5 Months $\quad(\$ 719,590)[(\$ 1,067,210)(\$ 8,794,376) \quad(\$ 333,237)(\$ 10,914,413)$

Attachment 7 (PSE\&G OATT )

## SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX

## (12) Public Service Electric and Gas Company

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b0025 | Convert the Bergen- <br> Leonia 138 Kv circuit to <br> 230 kV circuit. |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| b0090 | Add 150 MVAR capacitor <br> at Camden 230 kV |  |
| b0121 | Add 150 MVAR capacitor <br> at Aldene 230 kV |  |
| b0122 | Bypass the Essex 138 kV <br> series reactors | PSEG (100\%) |

The Annual Revenue Requirement for all Public Service Electric and Gas Company Projects (Required Transmission Enhancements) in this Section 12 shall be as specified in Attachment 7 of Attachment $\mathrm{H}-10 \mathrm{~A}$ and under the procedures detailed in Attachment $\mathrm{H}-10 \mathrm{~B}$.

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0145 | Build new Essex - Aldene 230 kV cable connected through a phase angle regulator at Essex |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { PSEG (21.78\%) / JCPL } \\ (73.45 \%) / R E(4.77 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| b0157 | Add 100MVAR capacitor at West Orange 138 kV substation |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0158 | Close the Sunnymeade "C" and "F" bus tie |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0159 | Make the Bayonne reactor permanent installation |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0160 | Relocate the X-2250 circuit from Hudson 1-6 bus to Hudson 7-12 bus |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0161 | Install <br> transformer <br> substation |  | PSEG (99.80\%) / RE (0.20\%) |
| b0162 | Upgrade the Edison - Meadow Rd 138 kV "Q" circuit |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0163 | Upgrade the Edison Meadow Rd 138kV "R" circuit |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0169 | Build a new 230 kV section from Branchburg <br> - Flagtown and move the Flagtown - Somerville 230 kV circuit to the new section |  | AEC (1.72\%) / JCPL (25.94\%) / Neptune* (10.62\%) / PSEG (59.59\%) / ECP** (2.13\%) |
| b0170 | Reconductor the Flagtown-Somerville- Bridgewater 230 kV circuit with 1590 ACSS |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { JCLP (42.95\%) / Neptune* } \\ (17.90 \%) \text { / PSEG (38.36\%) RE } \\ (0.79 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

[^5]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)



* Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^6]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)
Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b0368 | Reconductor Tosco - <br> G22_MTX 230 kV circuit <br> with 1033 bundled ACSS |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| b0371 | Make the Metuchen 138 <br> kV bus solid and upgrade 6 <br> breakers at the Metuchen <br> substation |  |
| Make the Athenia 138 kV <br> bus solid and upgrade 2 <br> breakers at the Athenia <br> substation | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| b0372 | Replace Hudson 230 kV <br> breaker BS4-5 |  |
| b0395 (100\%) |  |  |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)



Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


* Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
**East Coast Power, L.LC.
$\dagger$ Cost allocations associated with Regional Facilities and Necessary Lower Voltage Facilities associated with the project

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G
$\dagger \dagger$ Cost allocations associated with below 500 kV elements of the project

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^7]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^8]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0489.8 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker ' 31 H ' with 80 kA |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NE |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} (4.72 \%) / \text { PSEG }(6.21 \%) / R E \\ (0.26 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | JCPL (39.48\%) / NEPTUNE |
|  |  |  | (4.03\%) / PSEG (54.33\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (2.16\%) |

[^9]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^10]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0489.11 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker ' $32 \mathrm{H}^{\prime}$ |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | JCPL (39.48\%) / NEPTUNE |
|  |  |  | (4.03\%) / PSEG (54.33\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | $(2.16 \%)$ |
| b0489.12 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker '12H' |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | JCPL (39.48\%) / NEPTUNE |
|  |  |  | (4.03\%) / PSEG (54.33\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (2.16\%) |

[^11]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0489.13 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker '52H' |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | JCPL (39.48\%) / NEPTUNE |
|  |  |  | (4.03\%) / PSEG (54.33\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (2.16\%) |
| b0489.14 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker '41H' |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | $(0.26 \%)$ |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | JCPL (39.48\%) / NEPTUNE |
|  |  |  | (4.03\%) / PSEG (54.33\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (2.16\%) |

[^12]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^13]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |
| :--- |
| b0498.1 Upgrade the 20H circuit <br> breaker  Responsible Customer(s) <br> b0498.2 Upgrade the 22H circuit <br> breaker  PSEG (100\%) |
| b0498.3 |
| bpgrade the 30H circuit |
| breaker |$\quad$| PSEG (100\%) |
| :--- |

* Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | Responsible Customer(s) |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| b0578 | Replace Essex 138 kV <br> breaker 4LM (C1355 line <br> to ECRRF) |  | PSEG (100\%) |$|$| PSEG (100\%) |
| :--- |

[^14]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^15]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required | En | Annual Revenue Requirement | t Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0814.10 | Replace Essex 138 kV breaker '1BT' with 63 kA breaker and 2.5 cycle contact parting time |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) / \text { PENELEC }(5.37 \%) \text { / } \\ & \text { PSEG }(67.03 \%) \text { / RE }(2.50 \%) \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.11 | Replace Essex 138 kV breaker '2PM' with 63 kA breaker and 2.5 cycle contact parting time |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.12 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '2HM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.13 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '2LM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.14 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '1LM' with 63 kA breaker |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* (1.61\%) / PENELEC (5.37\%) PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) |
| b0814.15 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '6PM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) / \text { PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.16 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '3PM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.17 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '4LM' with 63 kA breaker |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* $(1.61 \%) /$ PENELEC $(5.37 \%)$ / PSEG $(67.03 \%)$ / RE $(2.50 \%)$ |

[^16]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required | mission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requirement | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0814.18 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '3LM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG }(67.03 \%) \text { / RE ( } 2.50 \%) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.19 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '1HM' with 63 kA breaker |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.20 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '2PM3' with 63 kA breaker |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* (1.61\%) / PENELEC (5.37\%) PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) |
| b0814.21 | Replace Marion 138 kV breaker '2PM1' with 63 kA breaker |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* (1.61\%) / PENELEC (5.37\%) PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) |
| b0814.22 | Replace ECRR 138 kV breaker '903' |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* (1.61\%) / PENELEC (5.37\%) PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) |
| b0814.23 | Replace Foundry 138 kV breaker '21P' |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.24 | Change the contact parting time on Essex 138 kV breaker '3LM' to 2.5 cycles |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (1.61 \%) \text { / PENELEC (5.37\%) / } \\ & \text { PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) } \end{aligned}$ |
| b0814.25 | Change the contact parting time on Essex 138 kV breaker '2BM' to 2.5 cycles |  | JCPL (23.49\%) / NEPTUNE* (1.61\%) / PENELEC (5.37\%) / PSEG (67.03\%) / RE (2.50\%) |

*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | t Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0829 | Build Branchburg to Roseland 500 kV circuit as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
| b0829.6 | Replace Branchburg 500 kV breaker 91X |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b0829.9 | Replace Branchburg 230 kV breaker 102 H |  |  |
|  |  |  | PSEG (100\%) |

*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required T | mission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requi | ent Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0829.11 | Replace Branchburg 230 <br> kV breaker 32H |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0829.12 | Replace Branchburg 230 <br> kV breaker 52 H |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0830 | Build Roseland - Hudson 500 kV circuit as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK $(3.23 \%)$ / DL (1.73\%) / DPL $(2.65 \%) /$ Dominion (13.03\%) / EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* $(0.45 \%) /$ OVEC (0.07\%) / PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC $(1.89 \%) /$ PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL $(4.72 \%)$ / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE $(0.26 \%)$ |
| b0830.1 | Replace Roseland 230 <br> kV breaker ' 82 H ' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\% |
| b0830.2 | Replace Roseland 230 kV breaker '91H' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0830.3 | Replace Roseland 230 <br> kV breaker '22H' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^17]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)
Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b0831 | Replace $138 / 13 \mathrm{kV}$ transformers with 230/13 kV units as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ComEd }(2.51 \%) \text { / Dayton } \\ (0.09 \%) / \text { PENELEC }(2.75 \%) / \\ \text { ECP** }(2.45 \%) / \text { PSEG } \\ (88.74 \%) / \operatorname{RE}(3.46 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0832 | Build Hudson 500 kV switching station as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK $(3.23 \%) /$ DL (1.73\%) / DPL $(2.65 \%) /$ Dominion (13.03\%) / EKPC $(1.77 \%) /$ JCPL (3.84\%) / ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* $(0.45 \%) /$ OVEC (0.07\%) / PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC $(1.89 \%) /$ PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL $(4.72 \%) /$ PSEG (6.21\%) / RE $(0.26 \%)$ |
| b0833 | Build Roseland 500 kV switching station as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / } \\ \text { APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / } \\ \text { BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) } \\ \text { / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK } \\ (3.23 \%) / \text { DL (1.73\%) / DPL } \\ (2.65 \%) / \text { Dominion (13.03\%) / } \\ \text { EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / } \\ \text { ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ (0.45 \%) / \text { OVEC (0.07\%) / } \\ \text { PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC } \\ (1.89 \%) / \text { PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL } \\ (4.72 \%) \text { / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE } \\ (0.26 \%) \end{gathered}$ |

*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
**East Coast Power, L.L.C.

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b0834 | Convert the E-1305/F1306 to one 230 kV circuit as part of Branchburg Hudson 500 kV project |  | ComEd (2.51\%) / Dayton $(0.09 \%) /$ PENELEC $(2.75 \%) /$ ECP** $(2.45 \%) /$ PSEG $(88.74 \%) /$ RE $(3.46 \%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0835 | Build Hudson 230 kV transmission lines as part of Roseland - Hudson 500 kV project as part of Branchburg - Hudson 500 kV project |  | ComEd (2.51\%) / Dayton $(0.09 \%) /$ PENELEC (2.75\%) / ECP** $(2.45 \%) /$ PSEG $(88.74 \%) /$ RE $(3.46 \%)$ |
| b0836 | Install transformation at new Hudson 500 kV switching station and perform Hudson 230 kV and 345 kV station work as part of Branchburg Hudson 500 kV project |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { ComEd }(2.51 \%) / \text { Dayton } \\ (0.09 \%) / \text { PENELEC }(2.75 \%) / \\ \text { ECP** }(2.45 \%) / \text { PSEG } \\ (88.74 \%) / \text { RE }(3.46 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| b0882 | Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker 1HA with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0883 | Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker 2HA with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0884 | Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker 3HB with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0885 | Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker 4HA with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0886 | Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker 4HB with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0889 | Replace Bergen 230 kV breaker '21H' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0890 | Upgrade New Freedom 230 kV breaker '21H' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0891 | Upgrade New Freedom 230 kV breaker '31H' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0899 | Replace ECRR 138 kV breaker 901 |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b0900 | Replace ECRR 138 kV breaker 902 |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^18]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^19]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required T | ission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requir | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b1304.2 | Expand existing Bergen 230 kV substation and reconfigure the Athenia 230 kV substation to breaker and a half scheme |  | AEC (0.23\%) / BGE (0.97\%) / ComEd (2.32\%) / Dayton (0.13\%) / JCPL (1.17\%) / Neptune (0.07\%) / HTP (16.05\%) / PENELEC (2.97\%) / PEPCO (1.04\%) / ECP (2.11\%) / PSEG (70.16\%) / RE (2.78\%) |
| b1304.3 | Build second 230 kV underground cable from Bergen to Athenia |  | AEC (0.23\%) / BGE (0.97\%) / ComEd (2.32\%) / Dayton $(0.13 \%) /$ JCPL (1.17\%) / Neptune (0.07\%) / HTP $(16.05 \%) /$ PENELEC $(2.97 \%) /$ PEPCO $(1.04 \%) /$ ECP $(2.11 \%) /$ PSEG $(70.16 \%) /$ RE $(2.78 \%)$ |
| b1304.4 | Build second 230 kV underground cable from Hudson to South Waterfront |  | AEC ( $0.23 \%$ ) / BGE (0.97\%) / ComEd (2.32\%) / Dayton (0.13\%) / JCPL (1.17\%) / Neptune (0.07\%) / HTP (16.05\%) / PENELEC (2.97\%) / PEPCO (1.04\%) / ECP (2.11\%) / PSEG (70.16\%) / RE (2.78\%) |

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements $\quad$ Annual Revenue Requirement |
| :--- |
| b1304.5 Replace Athenia 230 kV <br> breaker '21H' with 80 kA  Responsible Customer(s) <br> b1304.6 Replace Athenia 230 kV <br> breaker '41H' with 80 kA  PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.7 |
| Replace South Waterfront <br> 230 kV breaker '12H' with <br> 80 kA |
| b1304.8 | | Replace South Waterfront |
| :--- |
| 230 kV breaker '22H' with |
| 80 kA |$\quad$| PSEG (100\%) |
| :--- |

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required | mission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requiremen | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b1304.15 | Replace Essex 230 kV breaker ' 21 H ' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.16 | Replace Essex 230 kV breaker ' 10 H ' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.17 | Replace Essex 230 kV breaker ' 11 H ' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.18 | Replace Essex 230 kV breaker '11HL' with 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.19 | Replace Newport R 230 kV breaker ' 23 H ' with 63 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.20 | Rebuild Athenia 230 kV substation to 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1304.21 | Rebuild Bergen 230 kV substation to 80 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1398 | Build two new parallel underground circuits from Gloucester to Camden |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { JCPL (12.82\%) / NEPTUNE } \\ (1.18 \%) / \text { HTP }(0.79 \%) / \text { PECO } \\ (51.08 \%) / \text { PEPCO }(0.57 \%) / \\ \text { ECP** }^{*}(0.85 \%) / \text { PSEG } \\ (31.46 \%) / \text { RE }(1.25 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| b1398.1 | Install shunt reactor at Gloucester to offset cable charging |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { JCPL (12.82\%) / NEPTUNE } \\ (1.18 \%) / \text { HTP }(0.79 \%) / \text { PECO } \\ (51.08 \%) / \text { PEPCO }(0.57 \%) / \\ \text { ECP** }(0.85 \%) / \text { PSEG } \\ (31.46 \%) / \text { RE }(1.25 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| b1398.2 | Reconfigure the Cuthbert station to breaker and a half scheme |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { JCPL (12.82\%) / NEPTUNE } \\ (1.18 \%) / \text { HTP }(0.79 \%) / \text { PECO } \\ (51.08 \%) / \text { PEPCO }(0.57 \%) / \\ \text { ECP** }^{*}(0.85 \%) / \text { PSEG } \\ (31.46 \%) / \mathrm{RE}(1.25 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| b1398.3 | Build a second 230 kV parallel overhead circuit from Mickelton Gloucester |  | JCPL (12.82\%) / NEPTUNE (1.18\%) / HTP (0.79\%) / PECO (51.08\%) / PEPCO (0.57\%) / ECP** (0.85\%) / PSEG (31.46\%) / RE (1.25\%) |

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


* Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
**East Coast Power, L.L.C.

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)



[^20]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^21]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX 12 Public Service Electric and G

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b1414 | Replace Salem 500 kV breaker '31X' |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL <br> (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: <br> PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b1415 | Replace Salem 500 kV breaker '32X' |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & (4.72 \%) / \operatorname{PSEG}(6.21 \%) / \mathrm{RE} \\ & (026 \%) \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: <br> PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |

[^22]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Requir | mission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requi | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b1539 | Replace Tosco 230 kV breaker 'CB1' with 63 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1540 | Replace Tosco 230 kV breaker 'CB2' with 63 kA |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1541 | Open the Hudson 230 kV bus tie |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1588 | Reconductor the Eagle Point - Gloucester 230 kV circuit \#1 and \#2 with higher conductor rating |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { JCPL (10.31\%) / Neptune* } \\ (0.98 \%) / \text { HTP }(0.75 \%) / \text { PECO } \\ (30.81 \%) / \text { ECP** }(0.82 \%) / \\ \text { PSEG }(54.17 \%) / \text { RE }(2.16 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| b1589 | Re-configure the Kearny 230 kV substation and loop the P-2216-1 (Essex - NJT Meadows) 230 kV circuit |  | ATSI (8.00\%) / HTP (20.18\%) PENELEC (7.77\%) / PSEG (61.59\%) / RE (2.46\%) |
| b1590 | Upgrade the PSEG portion of the Camden Richmond 230 kV circuit to six wire conductor and replace terminal equipment at Camden |  | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{BGE}(3.05 \%) / \operatorname{ME~}(0.83 \%) / \\ \operatorname{HTP}(0.21 \%) / \operatorname{PECO}(91.36 \%) / \\ \text { PEPCO }(1.93 \%) / \operatorname{PPL}(2.46 \%) / \\ \operatorname{ECP}^{* *}(0.16 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| b1749 | Advance n1237 (Replace Essex 230 kV breaker '22H' with 80kA) |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1750 | Advance n0666.5 <br> (Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker '1HB' with 80 kA (without TRV cap, so actually 63 kA )) |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1751 | Advance n0666.3 <br> (Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker '2HA' with 80 kA (without TRV cap, so actually 63 kA )) |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^23]Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Requir | on Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requirement | nt Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b1752 | Advance n0666.10 (Replace Hudson 230 kV breaker '2HB' with 80 kA (without TRV cap, so actually 63 kA )) |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1753 | Marion 138 kV breaker '7PM' - delay the relay time to increase the contact parting time to 2.5 cycles |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1754 | Marion 138 kV breaker '3PM' - delay the relay time to increase the contact parting time to 2.5 cycles |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1755 | Marion 138 kV breaker '6PM' - delay the relay time to increase the contact parting time to 2.5 cycles |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b1787 | Build a second 230 kV circuit from Cox's Corner - Lumberton |  | AEC (4.96\%) / JCPL (44.20\%) / NEPTUNE* (0.53\%) / HTP $(0.15 \%) /$ ECP** $^{*}(0.16 \%) /$ PSEG $(48.08 \%)$ RE (1.92\%) |
| b2034 | Install a reactor along the Kearny - Essex 138 kV line |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2035 | Replace Sewaren 138 kV breaker '11P' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2036 | Replace Sewaren 138 kV breaker '21P' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2037 | Replace PVSC 138 kV breaker '452' |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2038 | Replace PVSC 138 kV breaker '552' |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^24]
## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)



[^25]
## SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A

## (12) Public Service Electric and Gas Company

| Required | ancements | Annual Revenue Requirement | Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2218 | Rebuild 4 miles of overhead line from Edison <br> - Meadow Rd - Metuchen <br> (Q 1317) |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2239 | 50 MVAR reactor at Saddlebrook 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2240 | 50 MVAR reactor at Athenia 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2241 | 50 MVAR reactor at Bergen 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2242 | 50 MVAR reactor at Hudson 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2243 | Two 50 MVAR reactors at Stanley Terrace 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2244 | 50 MVAR reactor at West Orange 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2245 | 50 MVAR reactor at Aldene 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2246 | 150 MVAR reactor at Camden 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2247 | 150 MVAR reactor at Gloucester 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2248 | 50 MVAR reactor at Clarksville 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2249 | 50 MVAR reactor at Hinchmans 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2250 | 50 MVAR reactor at Beaverbrook 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2251 | 50 MVAR reactor at Cox's Corner 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |

*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
The Annual Revenue Requirement for all Public Service Electric and Gas Company Projects (Required Transmission Enhancements) in this Section 12 shall be as specified in Attachment 7 of Attachment H-10A and under the procedures detailed in Attachment H-10B.

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required | nsmission Enhancements | Annual Revenue Requirement | Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2276 | Eliminate the Sewaren 138 kV bus by installing a new 230 kV bay at Sewaren 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2276.1 | Convert the two 138 kV circuits from Sewaren Metuchen to 230 kV circuits including <br> Lafayette and Woodbridge substation |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2276.2 | Reconfigure the Metuchen 230 kV station to accommodate the two converted circuits |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2290 | Replace disconnect switches at Kilmer, Lake Nilson and Greenbrook 230 kV substations on the Raritian River - Middlesex (I-1023) circuit |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2291 | Replace circuit switcher at <br> Lake Nelson 230 kV substation on the Raritian River - Middlesex (W1037) circuit |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2295 | Replace the Salem 500 kV breaker 10X with 63 kA breaker |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2421 | Install all 69 kV lines to interconnect Plainfield, Greenbrook, and <br> Bridgewater stations and establish the 69 kV network |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2421.1 | Install two 18MVAR capacitors at Plainfield and S. Second St substation |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^26]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


[^27]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements A |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2436.22 | Convert the Marion - <br> Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) <br> Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / <br> ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* ( $0.45 \%$ ) / OVEC ( $0.07 \%$ ) / PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: PSEG $(96.17 \%)$ / RE $(3.83 \%)$ |
| b2436.33 | Construct a new Bayway Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades |  | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b2436.34 | Construct a new North Ave - Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades |  | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |

[^28]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Requirement | t Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2436.50 | Construct a new North <br> Ave - Airport 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2436.60 | Relocate the underground portion of North Ave Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades |  | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b2436.70 | Construct a new Airport Bayway 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2436.81 | Relocate the overhead portion of Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) <br> / BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) / Dayton (2.15\%) DEOK (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / <br> DPL (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |

[^29]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements |  | Annual Revenue Require | ment Responsible Customer(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2436.83 | Convert the Bayway Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: |
|  |  |  | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b2436.84 | Convert the Bayway Linden "W" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: |
|  |  |  | AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) / |
|  |  |  | APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / |
|  |  |  | BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) |
|  |  |  | / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK |
|  |  |  | (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL |
|  |  |  | (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / |
|  |  |  | EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / |
|  |  |  | ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* |
|  |  |  | (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / |
|  |  |  | PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC |
|  |  |  | (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL |
|  |  |  | (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE |
|  |  |  | (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { DFAX Allocation: } \\ \text { PSEG }(96.17 \%) / \operatorname{RE}(3.83 \%) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

[^30]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)


*Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2437.10 | New Bergen 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (100\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2437.11 | New Bergen 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2437.20 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2437.21 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#2 and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2437.30 | New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (96.17\%) / RE (3.83\%) |
| b2437.33 | New Bayonne 345/69 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2438 | Install two reactors at Tosco 230 kV | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2439 | Replace the Tosco 138 kV breaker 'CB1/2 (CBT)' with 63 kA | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2474 | Rebuild Athenia 138 kV to 80kA | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2589 | Install a 100 MVAR 230 kV shunt reactor at Mercer station | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2590 | Install two 75 MVAR 230 kV capacitors at Sewaren station | PSEG (100\%) |

[^31]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2633.3 | Install an SVC at New Freedom 500 kV substation |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: <br> AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) <br> APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / <br> BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) <br> Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK <br> (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL <br> (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) <br> EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / <br> ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* <br> (0.45\%) / OVEC ( $0.07 \%$ ) / <br> PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC <br> (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL <br> (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: AEC $(0.01 \%) / \operatorname{DPL}(99.98 \%) /$ JCPL $(0.01 \%)$ |
| b2633.4 | Add a new 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek substation) |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: <br> AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) <br> APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / <br> BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) <br> / Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK <br> (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL <br> ( $2.65 \%$ ) / Dominion (13.03\%) <br> EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / <br> ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* <br> (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / <br> PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC <br> (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL <br> (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: <br> AEC (8.01\%) / BGE (1.94\%) / DPL (12.99\%) / JCPL (13.85\%) / ME (5.88\%) / NEPTUNE* (3.45\%) / PECO (17.62\%) / PPL (14.85\%) / PSEG (20.79\%) / RE (0.62\%) |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement |  |  | Resp |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2633.5 | Add a new 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation |  | AEC (8.01\%) / BGE (1.94\%) / DPL (12.99\%) / JCPL (13.85\%) / ME (5.88\%) / NEPTUNE* $(3.45 \%)$ PECO (17.62\%) / PPL $(14.85 \%) /$ PSEG $(20.79 \%) /$ RE $(0.62 \%)$ |
| b2633.8 | Implement high speed relaying utilizing OPGW on Salem - Orchard 500 kV, Hope Creek - New Freedom 500 kV , New Freedom - Salem 500 kV, Hope Creek - Salem 500 kV, and New Freedom Orchard 500 kV lines |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: <br> AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) <br> APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / <br> BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) <br> Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK <br> (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL <br> (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) / <br> $\operatorname{EKPC}(1.77 \%) /$ JCPL (3.84\%) / <br> ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* <br> (0.45\%) / OVEC (0.07\%) / <br> PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC <br> (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL <br> (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: AEC $(0.01 \%) / \operatorname{DPL}(99.98 \%) /$ JCPL $(0.01 \%)$ |

[^32]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2633.91 | Implement changes to the tap settings for the two Salem units' step up transformers |  | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{AEC}(0.01 \%) / \operatorname{DPL}(99.98 \%) / \\ \text { JCPL (0.01\%) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2633.92 | Implement changes to the tap settings for the Hope Creek unit's step up transformers |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { AEC (0.01\%) / DPL (99.98\%) / } \\ \text { JCPL (0.01\%) } \end{gathered}$ |
| b2702 | Install a 350 MVAR reactor at Roseland 500 kV |  | Load-Ratio Share Allocation: <br> AEC (1.71\%) / AEP (14.04\%) <br> APS (5.61\%) / ATSI (8.10\%) / <br> BGE (4.36\%) / ComEd (13.14\%) <br> Dayton (2.15\%) / DEOK <br> (3.23\%) / DL (1.73\%) / DPL <br> (2.65\%) / Dominion (13.03\%) <br> EKPC (1.77\%) / JCPL (3.84\%) / <br> ME (1.93\%) / NEPTUNE* <br> ( $0.45 \%$ ) / OVEC ( $0.07 \%$ ) / <br> PECO (5.29\%) / PENELEC <br> (1.89\%) / PEPCO (3.82\%) / PPL <br> (4.72\%) / PSEG (6.21\%) / RE (0.26\%) |
|  |  |  | DFAX Allocation: PSEG (100\%) |
| b2703 | Install a 100 MVAR reactor at Bergen 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2704 | Install a 150 MVAR reactor at Essex 230 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2705 | Install a 200 MVAR reactor (variable) at Bergen 345 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2706 | Install a 200 MVAR reactor (variable) at Bayway 345 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2707 | Install a 100 MVAR reactor at Bayonne 345 kV |  | PSEG (100\%) |

[^33]Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)
Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2712 | Replace the Bergen 138 kV <br> '40P'breaker with 80kA <br> breaker | PSEG (100\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2713 | Replace the Bergen 138 kV <br> '90P' breaker with 80kA <br> breaker |  |
| b2722 | Reconductor the 1 mile <br> Bergen - Bergen GT <br> 138 kV circuit (B-1302) | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2755 | Build a third 345 kV source <br> into Newark Airport | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2810.1 | Install second 230/69 kV <br> transformer at Cedar Grove | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2810.2 | Build a new 69 kV circuit <br> from Cedar Grove to Great <br> Notch | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2811 | Build 69 kV circuit from <br> Locust Street to Delair | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2812 | Construct River Road to <br> Tonnelle Avenue 69kV <br> Circuit | PSEG (100\%) |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2835.1 | Conver the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Brunswick Meadow Road) | $\begin{gathered} \text { AEC (12.08\%) / PECO } \\ (22.78 \%) / \text { PSEG (62.65\%) / } \\ \text { RE }(2.49 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2835.2 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Meadow Road Pierson Ave) | $\begin{gathered} \text { AEC (11.09\%) / PECO } \\ (20.90 \%) / \text { PSEG (65.40\%) / } \\ \text { RE (2.61\%) } \end{gathered}$ |
| b2835.3 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Pierson Ave Metuchen) | AEC (10.19\%) / PECO $(19.21 \%) /$ PSEG (67.90\%) RE (2.70\%) |
| b2836 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits | See sub-IDs for cost allocations |
| b2836.1 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick <br> - Hunterglen) | AEC (22.42\%) / PSEG <br> (74.61\%) / RE (2.97\%) |
| b2836.2 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Hunterglen <br> - Trenton) | $\begin{gathered} \text { AEC (19.58\%) / NEPTUNE } \\ (80.42 \%) \end{gathered}$ |
| b2836.3 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick <br> - Devils Brook) | AEC (100\%) |
| b2836.4 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Devils Brook - Trenton) | AEC (100\%) |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2837 | Convert the F-1358/Z1326 and K1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 <br> kV circuits to 230 kV circuits | See sub-IDs for cost allocations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2837.1 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 <br> and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 <br> kV circuits to 230 kV <br> circuits (Trenton - Yardville <br> K) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| b2837.2 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave K) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| b2837.3 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick <br> - Devils Brook) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| b2837.4 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks Bustleton Y) | NEPTUNE (8.50\%) / PSEG $(88.00 \%)$ / RECO (3.50\%) |
| b2837.5 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton Burlington Y) | NEPTUNE (6.91\%) / PSEG $(89.53 \%)$ / RECO (3.56\%) |
| b2837.6 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 <br> and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 <br> kV circuits to 230 kV <br> circuits (Trenton - Yardville <br> F) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2837.7 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 <br> kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave F) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2837.8 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave Crosswicks Z) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| b2837.9 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks Williams Z) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |
| b2837.10 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Williams Bustleton Z) | NEPTUNE (8.52\%) / PSEG <br> (87.98\%) / RECO (3.50\%) |
| b2837.11 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 <br> (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton Burlington Z) | NEPTUNE (6.31\%) / PSEG $(90.10 \%)$ / RECO (3.59\%) |
| b2870 | Build new $138 / 26 \mathrm{kV}$ Newark GIS station in a building (layout \#1A) located adjacent to the existing Newark Switch and demolish the existing Newark Switch | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2933 | Third Source for Springfield Rd. and Stanley Terrace Stations | See sub-IDs for cost allocations |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2933.1 | Construct a 230/69 kV <br> station at Springfield | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2933.2 | Construct a 230/69 kV <br> station at Stanley Terrace | Construct a 69 kV network <br> between Front Street, <br> Springfield and Stanley <br> Terrace (Front Street - <br> Springfield) | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2933.31 | Construct a 69 kV network <br> between Front Street, <br> Springfield and Stanley <br> Terrace (Springfield - <br> Stanley Terrace) | NEPTUNE (100\%) |  |
| b2934 | Build a new 69 kV line <br> between Hasbrouck Heights <br> and Carlstadt | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| b2935 | Third Supply for <br> Runnemede 69 kV and <br> Woodbury 69 kV | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| b2935.1 | Build a new 230/69 kV <br> switching substation at <br> Hilltop utilizing the <br> PSE\&G property and the <br> K-2237 230 kV line | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| b2935.2 | Build a new line between <br> Hilltop and Woodbury 69 <br> kV providing the 3rd <br> supply |  | PSEG (100\%) |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2935.3 | Convert Runnemede's straight bus to a ring bus and construct a 69 kV line from Hilltop to Runnemede 69 kV | PSEG (100\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2955 | Wreck and rebuild the VFT <br> - Warinanco - Aldene 230 <br> kV circuit with paired conductor | $\begin{aligned} & \text { JCPL (43.23\%) / NEPTUNE* } \\ & (3.54 \%) / \text { PSEG (51.19\%) / RE } \\ & (2.04 \%) \end{aligned}$ |
| b2956 | Replace existing cable on Cedar Grove - Jackson Rd. with 5000kcmil XLPE cable | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2982 | Construct a $230 / 69 \mathrm{kV}$ station at Hillsdale Substation and tie to Paramus and Dumont at 69 kV | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2982.1 | Install a 69 kV ring bus and one (1) $230 / 69 \mathrm{kV}$ transformer at Hillsdale | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2982.2 | Construct a 69 kV network between Paramus, Dumont, and Hillsdale Substation using existing 69 kV circuits | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2983 | Convert Kuller Road to a 69/13 kV station | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2983.1 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Install } 69 \mathrm{kV} \text { ring bus and } \\ \text { two (2) } 69 / 13 \mathrm{kV} \\ \text { transformers at Kuller Road } \end{gathered}$ | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2983.2 | Construct a 69 kV network between Kuller Road, Passaic, Paterson, and Harvey (new Clifton area switching station) | PSEG (100\%) |
| b2986 | Replace the existing Roseland - Branchburg Pleasant Valley 230 kV corridor with new structures | See sub-IDs for cost allocations |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b2986.11 | Roseland-Branchburg 230 <br> kV corridor rebuild <br> (Roseland - Readington) | PSEG (100\%) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2986.12 | Roseland-Branchburg <br> 230kV corridor rebuild <br> (Readington - Branchburg) |  | JCPL (100\%) |
| b2986.21 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley <br> 230kV corridor rebuild <br> (Branchburg - East <br> Flemington) |  | PECO (100\%) |
| b2986.22 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley <br> 230kV corridor rebuild <br> (East Flemington - Pleasant <br> Valley) |  | NEPTUNE (0.77\%) / PECO <br> $(99.23 \%)$ |
| b2986.23 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley <br> 230 kV corridor rebuild <br> (Pleasant Valley - <br> Rocktown) | JCPL (31.39\%)/ NEPTUNE <br> $(5.26 \%) /$ PECO (6.68\%)/ <br> PSEG (54.43\%) / RECO <br> $(2.23 \%)$ |  |
| b2986.24 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley <br> 230 kV corridor rebuild (the <br> PSEG portion of Rocktown <br> - Buckingham) |  | JCPL (37.95\%)/ NEPTUNE <br> $(4.70 \%) /$ PECO (5.38\%)/ <br> PSEG (49.92\%) / RECO <br> $(2.05 \%)$ |
| b3003 | Construct a 230/69 kV <br> station at Maywood | PSEG (100\%) |  |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

| Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement | Responsible Customer(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b3003.4 | Install Maywood 69 kV <br> ring bus | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3003.5 | Construct a 69 kV network <br> between Spring Valley <br> Road, Hasbrouck Heights, <br> and Maywood | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3004 | Construct a 230/69/13 kV <br> station by tapping the <br> Mercer - Kuser Rd 230 kV <br> circuit | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3004.1 | Install a new Clinton 230 <br> kV ring bus with one (1) <br> 230/69 kV transformer <br> Mercer - Kuser Rd 230 kV <br> circuit | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3004.2 | Expand existing 69 kV ring <br> bus at Clinton Ave with two <br> (2) additional 69 kV <br> breakers | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3004.3 | Install two (2) 69/13 kV <br> transformers at Clinton Ave | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3004.4 | Install 18 MVAR capacitor <br> bank at Clinton Ave 69 kV | PSEG (100\%) |
| b3025 | Construct two (2) new <br> 69/13 kV stations in the <br> Doremus area and relocate <br> the Doremus load to the <br> new stations |  |

Intra-PJM Tariffs --> OPEN ACCESS TRANSMISSION TARIFF --> OATT VI. ADMINISTRATION AND STUDY OF NEW SERVICE REQUESTS; R --> OATT SCHEDULE 12 - APPENDIX A - Required Transmission Enhanc --> OATT SCHEDULE 12.APPENDIX A - 12 Public Service Electric and

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company (cont.)

Required Transmission Enhancements Annual Revenue Requirement Responsible Customer(s)

| b3025.1 | Install a new 69/13 kV <br> station (Vauxhall) with a <br> ring bus configuration | $\operatorname{PSEG}(100 \%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b3025.2 | Install a new 69/13 kV <br> station (19th Ave) with a <br> ring bus configuration | $\operatorname{PSEG}$ (100\%) |
|  | Construct a 69 kV network <br> between Stanley Terrace, <br> Springfield Road, |  |
| b3025.3 | McCarter, Federal Square, <br> and the two new stations <br> (Vauxhall \& 19th Ave) | $\operatorname{PSEG~(100\% )~}$ |

Attachment 8 (FERC Order Accepting PSE\&G ROE Filing)

# FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20426 

## OFFICE OF ENERGY MARKET REGULATION

Public Service Electric and Gas
Company
Docket No. ER22-81-000

Issued: 12/2/2021
Cara J. Lewis, Esq.
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza
Newark, NJ 07102

## Reference: Compliance Filing

On October 11, 2021, you submitted, on behalf of Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSEG), a compliance filing providing, in eTariff format, the "OATT ATT H10A, OATT Attachment H-10A - Public Service Electric and Gas Comp" and "OATT Attachment H-10B - PSEG" ${ }^{1}$ accepted as part of the Offer of Settlement approved by the Commission in its October 1, 2021 order. ${ }^{2}$

Pursuant to the authority delegated to the Director, Division of Electric Power Regulation - East, under 18 C.F.R. § 375.307, your submittal is accepted for filing, effective August 1, 2021, as requested.

The filings were noticed on October 12, 2021 with comments, interventions and protests due on or before November 2, 2021. Pursuant to Rule 214 (18 C.F.R. § 385.214), to the extent that any timely filed motions to intervene and any motion to intervene out-of-time were filed before the issuance date of this order, such interventions are granted. Granting late interventions at this stage of the proceeding will not disrupt the proceeding or place additional burdens on existing parties.

This acceptance for filing shall not be construed as constituting approval of the

[^34]referenced filing or of any rate, charge, classification, or any rule, regulation, or practice affecting such rate or service contained in your filing; nor shall such acceptance be deemed as recognition of any claimed contractual right or obligation associated therewith; and such acceptance is without prejudice to any findings or orders which have been or may hereafter be made by the Commission in any proceeding now pending or hereafter instituted by or against PSEG.

This order constitutes final agency action. Requests for rehearing by the Commission may be filed within 30 days of the date of issuance of this order, pursuant to 18 C.F.R. § 385.713.

Issued by: Kurt M. Longo, Director, Division of Electric Power Regulation - East

Attachment 9 (PSE\&G FERC ROE Revised Formula Rate filing)

| Public Service Electric and Gas Company |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATTACHMENT H-10A |  |  |  |  |
| Form | ula Rate -- Appendix A | Notes | FERC Form 1 Page \# or Instruction | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \text { Months Ended } \\ & 12 / 31 / 2021 \end{aligned}$ |
| Shaded cells are input cells |  |  |  |  |
| Allocators |  |  |  |  |
| Wages \& Salary Allocation Factor |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Transmission Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 37,389,490 |
| 2 | Total Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 208,105,351 |
| 3 | Less: A\&G Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 6,000,000 |
| 4 | Total Wages Less A\&G Wages Expense |  | (Line 2 - Line 3) | 202,105,351 |
| 5 | Wages \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 1/ Line 4) | 18.5000\% |
|  | Plant Allocation Factors |  |  |  |
| 6 | Electric Plant in Service | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 25,461,808,189 |
| 7 | Common Plant in Service - Electric |  | (Line 27) | 248,986,792 |
| 8 | Total Plant in Service |  | (Line 6 + 7) | 25,710,794,981 |
| 9 | Accumulated Depreciation (Total Electric Plant) | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 4,528,496,566 |
| 10 | Accumulated Intangible Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 6,075,642 |
| 11 | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation - Electric | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 50,554,202 |
| 12 | Accumulated Common Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 72,229,346 |
| 13 | Total Accumulated Depreciation |  | (Line 9 + Line 10 + Line 11 + Line 12) | 4,657,355,755 |
| 14 | Net Plant |  | (Line 8 - Line 13) | 21,053,439,226 |
| 15 | Transmission Gross Plant |  | (Line 36) | 14,777,415,275 |
| 16 | Gross Plant Allocator |  | (Line 15/Line 8) | 57.4755\% |
| 17 | Transmission Net Plant |  | (Line 48) | 13,227,750,449 |
| 18 | Net Plant Allocator |  | (Line 17 / Line 14) | 62.8294\% |
|  | O\&M Allocation Factor |  |  |  |
| 19 | Transmission O\&M Expense | (Note O) | (Line 68) | 123,700,000 |
| 20 | Distribution O\&M Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 700,207,142 |
| 21 | Total Distribution and Transmission O\&M Expense |  | (Line 19 + Line 20) | 823,907,142 |
| 22 | Transmission O\&M Allocator |  | (Line 19 / Line 21) | 15.0138\% |
| 23 | Multi-Factor A\&G Expense Allocator |  | $(($ Line $5+$ Line $16+$ Line 22) / 3) | 30.3298\% |


| Plant Calculations |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Plant In Service |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | Transmission Plant In Service | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 14,670,297,858 |
| 25 | General | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 337,061,626 |
| 26 | Intangible - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 13,443,636 |
| 27 | Common Plant - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 248,986,792 |
| 28 | Total General, Intangible \& Common Plant |  | (Line 25 + Line 26 + Line 27) | 599,492,054 |
| 29 | Less: General Plant Account 397 -- Communications | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 10,757,529 |
| 30 | Less: Common Plant Account 397 -- Communications | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 41,888,660 |
| 31 | General and Intangible Excluding Acct. 397 |  | (Line 28 - Line 29 - Line 30) | 546,845,865 |
| 32 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 33 | General and Intangible Plant Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 31* Line 32) | 101,166,485 |
| 34 | Account No. 397 Directly Assigned to Transmission | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 5,950,932 |
| 35 | Total General and Intangible Functionalized to Transmission |  | (Line 33 + Line 34) | 107,117,417 |
| 36 | Total Plant In Rate Base |  | (Line 24 + Line 35) | 14,777,415,275 |
| Accumulated Depreciation |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | Transmission Accumulated Depreciation | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 1,501,111,598 |
| 38 | Accumulated General Depreciation | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 131,531,418 |
| 39 | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation \& Amortization - Electric | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 118,594,995 |
| 40 | Less: Amount of General Depreciation Associated with Acct. 397 | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 24,113,568 |
| 41 | Balance of Accumulated General Depreciation |  | (Line 38 + Line 39 - Line 40) | 226,012,845 |
| 42 | Accumulated Intangible Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | (Line 10) | 6,075,642 |
| 43 | Accumulated General and Intangible Depreciation Ex. Acct. 397 |  | (Line 41-42) | 232,088,486 |
| 44 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 45 | Subtotal General and Intangible Accum. Depreciation Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 43 * Line 44) | 42,936,370 |
| 46 | Accumulated General Depreciation Associated with Acct. 397 Directly Assigned to Transmission | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 5,616,857 |
| 47 | Total Accumulated Depreciation |  | (Lines 37 + 45 + 46) | 1,549,664,826 |
| 48 | Total Net Property, Plant \& Equipment |  | (Line 36 - Line 47) | 13,227,750,449 |

## Adjustment To Rate Base

| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 49 | ADIT net of FASB 106 and 109 | (Note Q) | Attachment 1 | -2,009,154,738 |
| Regulatory Assets and Liabilities |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | Deficient Deferred Taxes Regulatory Asset (Account 182.3) enter positive | (Note V) |  | 0 |
| 51 | Excess Deferred Taxes Regulatory Liability (Account 254) enter negative | (Note V) |  | -673,157,053 |
| 52 | Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Regulatory Assets and Liabilities Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 50 +51) | -673,157,053 |
| CWIP for Incentive Transmission Projects |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | CWIP Balances for Current Rate Year | (Note B \& H) | Attachment 6 | 0 |
| Abandoned Transmission Projects |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | Unamortized Abandoned Transmission Projects | (Note R) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 55 | Plant Held for Future Use | (Note C \& Q) | Attachment 5 | 20,881,499 |
| Prepayments |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Prepayments | (Note A \& Q) | Attachment 5 | 467,498 |
| Materials and Supplies |  |  |  |  |
| 57 | Undistributed Stores Expense | (Note Q) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 58 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 59 | Total Undistributed Stores Expense Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 57* Line 58) | 0 |
| 60 | Transmission Materials \& Supplies | (Note Q) | Attachment 5 | 70,794,000 |
| 61 | Total Materials \& Supplies Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line $59+$ Line 60) | 70,794,000 |
| Unfunded Reserves |  |  |  |  |
| 62 | Unfunded Reserves | (Note A \& Q) | Attachment 5 | -13,745,792 |
| Network Credits |  |  |  |  |
| 63 | Outstanding Network Credits | (Note N \& Q) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 64 | Total Adjustment to Rate Base |  | (Lines 49 + 52 + 53 + 54 + 55 + 56+61+62-63) | -2,603,914,587 |
| 65 | Rate Base |  | (Line 48 + Line 64) | 10,623,835,863 |
| Operations \& Maintenance Expense |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission O\&M |  |  |  |  |
| 66 | Transmission O\&M | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 123,700,000 |
| 67 | Less: Transmission of Electricity by Others Account 565 | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 68 | Transmission O\&M |  | (Lines 66-67) | 123,700,000 |
| Allocated Administrative \& General Expenses |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Total A\&G | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 48,276,942 |
| 70 | Plus: Actual PBOP expense | (Note J) | Attachment 5 | -42,325,481 |
| 71 | Less: Actual PBOP expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | -42,325,481 |
| 72 | Less: Property Insurance Account 924 | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 5,058,406 |
| 73 | Less: Regulatory Commission Exp Account 928 | (Note E \& O) | Attachment 5 | 10,718,936 |
| 74 | Less: General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 2,576,107 |
| 75 | Less: EPRI Dues | (Note D \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 76 | Administrative \& General Expenses |  | Sum (Lines 69 to 70)- Sum (Lines 71 to 75) | 29,923,493 |
| 77 | Multi-Factor A\&G Expense Allocator |  | (Line 23) | 30.3298\% |
| 78 | Administrative \& General Expenses Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 76 * Line 77) | 9,075,731 |
| Directly Assigned A\&G |  |  |  |  |
| 79 | Regulatory Commission Exp Account 928 | (Note G \& O) | Attachment 5 | 600,000 |
| 80 | General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note K \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 81 | Subtotal - Accounts 928 and 930.1-Transmission Related |  | (Line $79+$ Line 80) | 600,000 |
| 82 | Property Insurance Account 924 |  | (Line 72) | 5,058,406 |
| 83 | General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note F \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 84 | Total Accounts 928 and 930.1-General |  | (Line 82 + Line 83) | 5,058,406 |
| 85 | Net Plant Allocator |  | (Line 18) | 62.8294\% |
| 86 | A\&G Directly Assigned to Transmission |  | (Line 84* Line 85) | 3,178,166 |
| 87 | Total Transmission O\&M |  | (Lines $68+78+81+86$ ) | 136,553,898 |
| Depreciation \& Amortization Expense |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciation Expense |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | Transmission Depreciation Expense Including Amortization of Limited Term Plant | (Note J \& O) | Attachment 5 | 330,429,294 |
| 89 | Amortization of Abandoned Plant Projects | (Note R) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 90 | General Depreciation Expense Including Amortization of Limited Term Plant | (Note J \& O) | Attachment 5 | 27,132,186 |
| 91 | Less: Amount of General Depreciation Expense Associated with Acct. 397 | (Note J \& O) | Attachment 5 | 5,283,117 |
| 92 | Balance of General Depreciation Expense |  | (Line 90 - Line 91) | 21,849,069 |
| 93 | Intangible Amortization | (Note A \& O) | Attachment 5 | 16,484,348 |
| 94 | Total |  | (Line $92+$ Line 93) | 38,333,417 |
| 95 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.50\% |
| 96 | General Depreciation \& Intangible Amortization Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 94 * Line 95) | 7,091,682 |
| 97 | General Depreciation Expense for Acct. 397 Directly Assigned to Transmission | (Note J \& O) | Attachment 5 | 595,266 |
| 98 | General Depreciation and Intangible Amortization Functionalized to Transmission |  | (Line 96 + Line 97) | 7,686,948 |
| 99 | Total Transmission Depreciation \& Amortization |  | (Lines 88 + 89 + 98) | 338,116,242 |
| Taxe | Other than Income Taxes |  |  |  |
| 100 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes | (Note O) | Attachment 2 | 14,144,611 |


| 101 Total Taxes Other than Income Taxes |  |  | (Line 100) | 14,144,611 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return I Capitalization Calculations |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Long Term Interest |  | p117.62.c through 67.c | 375,469,950 |
| 103 | Preferred Dividends | enter positive | p118.29.d | 0 |
| Common Stock |  |  |  |  |
| 104 | Proprietary Capital | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 11,445,990,245 |
| 105 | Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income Account 219 | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 381,672 |
| 106 | Less Preferred Stock |  | (Line 114) | 0 |
| 107 | Less Account 216.1 | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 196,890 |
| 108 | Common Stock |  | (Line 104-105-106-107) | 11,445,411,683 |
| Capitalization |  |  |  |  |
| 109 | Long Term Debt | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 9,583,380,700 |
| 110 | Less: Loss on Reacquired Debt | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 45,429,390 |
| 111 | Plus: Gain on Reacquired Debt | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 112 | Less: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 601,942 |
| 113 | Total Long Term Debt |  | (Line 109-110 + 111-112) | 9,537,349,368 |
| 114 | Preferred Stock | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 115 | Common Stock |  | (Line 108) | 11,445,411,683 |
| 116 | Total Capitalization |  | (Sum Lines 113 to 115) | 20,982,761,051 |
| 117 | Debt \% | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 109 / (Line 109 + 114 + 115)) | 45.57\% |
| 118 | Preferred \% | Preferred Stock | (Line 114 / (Line 109 + 114 + 115)) | 0.00\% |
| 119 | Common \% | Common Stock | (Line 115 / (Line $109+114$ + 115)) | 54.43\% |
| 120 | Debt Cost | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 102 / Line 113) | 0.0394 |
| 121 | Preferred Cost | Preferred Stock | (Line 103 / Line 114) | 0.0000 |
| 122 | Common Cost | Common Stock (Note J) | Fixed | 0.1040 |
| 123 | Weighted Cost of Debt | Total Long Term Debt (WCLTD) | (Line 117 * Line 120) | 0.0179 |
| 124 | Weighted Cost of Preferred | Preferred Stock | (Line 118 * Line 121) | 0.0000 |
| 125 | Weighted Cost of Common | Common Stock | (Line 119 * Line 122) | 0.0566 |
| 126 | Rate of Return on Rate Base ( ROR ) |  | (Sum Lines 123 to 125) | 0.0745 |
| 127 | Investment Return = Rate Base * Rate of Return |  | (Line 65 * Line 126) | 791,960,723 |
| Composite Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |
| 128 | FIT=Federal Income Tax Rate | (Note I) |  | 21.00\% |
|  | SIT=State Income Tax Rate or Composite | (Note I) |  | 9.00\% |
| 130 | $\mathrm{p}$ | (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes) | Per State Tax Code | 0.00\% |
| 131 | T | $\mathrm{T}=1-\{[(1-\mathrm{SIT}) *(1-\mathrm{FIT})] /(1-\mathrm{SIT}$ * FIT * p $)$ = |  | 28.11\% |
| 132 | T / (1-T) |  |  | 39.10\% |
| ITC Adjustment |  |  |  |  |
| 133 | Amortized Investment Tax Credit | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | -525,189 |
| 134 | 1/(1-T) |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 135 | Net Plant Allocation Factor |  | (Line 18) | 62.83\% |
| 136 | ITC Adjustment Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 133 * Line 134 * Line 135) | -458,997 |
| State and Local Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |
| 137 | State and Local Tax Credits | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 138 | 1/(1-T) |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 139 | State and Local Tax Credit Adjustment |  | (Line 137 * Line 138) | 0 |
| Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Amortization |  |  |  |  |
| 140 | Amortized Deficient Deferred Taxes (Account 410.1) |  |  | 0 |
| 141 | Amortized Excess Deferred Taxes (Account 411.1) | enter negative (Note T \& V) |  | -3,054,643 |
| 142 | Total |  | (Line 140 + Line 141) | -3,054,643 |
| 143 | 1/(1-T) |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 144 | Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 142 * Line 143) | -4,249,051 |
| AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference |  |  |  |  |
| 145 | Tax Effect of AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference | (Note U) |  | 1,521,949 |
| 146 | 1/(1-T) |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 147 | AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference Tax Adjustment |  | (Line 145 * Line 146) | 2,117,052 |
| 148 | Income Tax Component = | $(\mathrm{T} / 1-\mathrm{T})$ * Investment Return * (1-(WCLTD/ROR)) $=$ | [Line 132 * Line 127 * (1- (Line 123 / Line 126))] | 235,138,714 |
| 149 | Total Income Taxes |  | (Lines $136+139+144+147$ + 148) | 232,547,718 |
| Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |  |
|  | Summary |  |  |  |
| 150 | Net Property, Plant \& Equipment |  | (Line 48) | 13,227,750,449 |
| 151 | Total Adjustment to Rate Base |  | (Line 64) | -2,603,914,587 |
| 152 | Rate Base |  | (Line 65) | 10,623,835,863 |
| 153 | Total Transmission O\&M |  | (Line 87) | 136,553,898 |
| 154 | Total Transmission Depreciation \& Amortization |  | (Line 99) | 338,116,242 |
| 155 | Taxes Other than Income |  | (Line 101) | 14,144,611 |
| 156 | Investment Return |  | (Line 127) | 791,960,723 |
| 157 | Income Taxes |  | (Line 149) | 232,547,718 |



S Includes the amortization of any deficient deferred income taxes resulting from changes to income tax laws, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority.
Deficient deferred income taxes will increase tax expense by the amount of the deficiency multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 144)
T Includes the amortization of any excess deferred income taxes resulting from changes to income tax laws, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority.
Excess deferred income taxes will decrease tax expense by the amount of the excess multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 144),
U Includes the annual income tax cost or benefits due to the AFUDC Equity permanent difference. (1/1-T) multiplied by the amount of AFUDC Equity permanent difference included in Line 145 and will increase or decrease tax expense by the amount of the expense or benefit included on Line 145 multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 147),
V Unamortized Excess/Deficient Deferred Tax Regulatory Liabilities/Assets and the Amortization of those Regulatory Liabilities/Assets arising from future tax changes may only be included pursuant to Commission approval authorizing such inclusion.

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT H-10A
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Yea
$\begin{array}{ccccc}\begin{array}{c}\text { Only } \\ \text { Transmision } \\ \text { Related }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Plant } \\ \text { Related }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Labor } \\ \text { Related }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { ARG Expense } \\ \text { Related }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\ \text { AOIT }\end{array}\end{array}$



Note: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss on Reacquired Dest is included in Column A here and included in Cost of Debt on Appendix A. Line 122
In filing out this attachment, a tull and complete description of each item and justification for the allocation to columns $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{G}$ and each separate ADIT item will be listed,
dissimilar items with amounts exceeding sioo,0o will be listed separately.


Instructions for Account 190:

1. ADr titems related only to Non:Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C
2. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADri items related to Plant and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column
4. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F
5. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column $C$
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADrT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be exclude

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT $\mathrm{H}-10 \mathrm{~A}$
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Year

| ADIT. 282 (Not Sujject to Proration) | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\mathrm{B}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { cas. } \begin{array}{c} \text { cad } \\ \text { orod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { Related } \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { on } \begin{array}{c} \text { only } \\ \text { Transission } \\ \text { Related } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { Labor } \\ \text { Related }}}{ }$ |  | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deneciation - Liberalized Deereciation (Federal) | (319.548.659) | 0 | 319.548,659 | 0 | 0 | 0 | For federal - Column D Depresents the direct assignment of prorated ADIT associated with Transmission assets, column F represents ADIT associated with the allocation of common plant and column C represents estimated electrical distribution ADIT |
| Denreciation - Liberalized Devereciation (State) | (613, 153.310$)$ | (216,641.395) | (391.878.192) | 0 | (4,633,723) | 0 |  |
| Accountina for Income Taxes | (179,987,886) | (107.908.119) | (71.61,.689) | 0 | (460.078) |  |  |
| Subtoal - ADIT-282 (Not Subject to Proration) | (1,112,689,855) | (324,549,514) | (783,046,540) | 0 | (5,093,801) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | (179,987,886) | (107,908,119) | (71,61, 6 ,69) | 0 | (460.078) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Total ADIT-282 (Not Subject to Proration) | (932,701,969) | (216,641,35) | (711,426,851) | 0 | (4,633,723) | 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | в | c | D | E | F | - | н |
| ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | Total | Gas, Prod Or Other | $\begin{gathered} \text { Only } \\ \text { Transmission } \end{gathered}$ | ${ }_{\text {Plant }}^{\text {Peated }}$ | $\stackrel{\text { Labor }}{\text { Reated }}$ | AtGExpense |  |
| Deveciaion -iterared | (23310075 | Reatat | Related | Related | Reataed |  |  |
| Subtatal - ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | (2,33,100,975) | (993,100,004) | (1,324,708,263) | 0 | (15,292,708) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | (2, 333,100,975) | (993,10,004) | (1, 324,708,263) | 0 | (15,29,708) | 0 |  |

1. ADIT items subject to the 1RS's proration methodology shall be included in the ADIT- 282 (Subject to Proration) section in order to avoid the two-step averaging of prorated ADIT balances
2. ADIT items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to column C
3. ADrT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
4. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column $E$
5. ADIT items related to labor and not in columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F
6. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \&$ D are included in Column G
7. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT H-10A
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Year

| ADIT. 283 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\text { B }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { c } \\ \text { Gas, Prod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\qquad$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { E } \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Labor } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersev Corooration Business Tax | (40,719,248) | (40.719.248) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | New Jersev Coroorate Income Tax- Plant Related- Contra Account of 190 NJCBT |
| Accelerated Activiv Plan | (32.582.054) | (32.582.054) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Demand Side manaeement and Associted Proorams - Retail Related |
| Additiona Pension Deduction | (111,662,750) | (111,662,750) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Associated with Pension Liability not in rates |
| Loss on Reacauired Debt | (2.924.517) | 0 | 0 | (2,924,517) | 0 | 0 | Tax deducion when reacauired. booked amotrizes to exvense |
| Deferred Gain | (37.962.417) | (37.962.417) | 0 | - | 0 |  | Deferred aain resulted from 2000 dereaulation $\operatorname{step}$ u b basis |
| Environmental Cleanup Costs | (1.441,487) | (1.441,487) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference between the book expense and tax deduction which is based on payments |
| Casualv Loss | (64,638.126) | (64,638.126) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Receitiof t casualv rocoeeds which is taxed via tuure derereciation |
| Clause | (58.56,.767) | (58.56,.767) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference between the book overl(under) recoverev vs tax realization event |
| Investment in NJ Propereties | (1,628,277) | (1, 1288,277$)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference beeween the book and tax in investment |
| Pertormance Incentive Plan Adi | (938.879) | (938.879) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference between the book expense and tax deduction which is based on payments |
| Real Estate Taxes | (2,815.981) | (2,815.981) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference between the book expense and tax deducition which is based on paaments |
| Assessment by BPU of the State of NJ | (601,942) | (601,942) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | BPU's assessment that were incurred and deducted in the current year based on all events test |
| OCl Rubbi Trust | (2,853,314) | (2,853,314) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Unrealized aains and losses on equilv security investments |
| Serice Companv Charce Out | (2.222.884) | (2.222,884) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Allocale share of the Serice Companv tax reform adiustment |
| Miscellaneous | (1,086,941) | (1.086,941) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Miscelaneous T Ta Adiustments |
| Accountina for Income Texes (FASI09) - Federal | (86.117.544) | 0 | 0 | (86.117.584) | 0 |  | FASB 109 - deferred tax liabiliv vimarilv no--plant related items reveviossv flowed throua due to reaulation |
| Subtotal - p277 | (448,773,168) | (359,731,067) | 0 | (89,042,101) | 0 | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | (86,117,584) | 0 | 0 | (86,117,584) | 0 | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| total | (362,655,584) | (359,731,067) | 0 | (2,924,517) | 0 | 0 |  |

1. ADIT items related only to Non:Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C
2. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \&$ Dare included in Column E
4. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F
5. ADri items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADrT amount shall be excluded

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company



|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Only } \\ \text { Transmission } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | Plant Related | $\begin{gathered} \text { Labor } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | A\&G Expense Related | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { TADIT } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ADIT- 282 (Not Subject to Proration) ADIT-283 | ${ }^{(647,342,821)}$ | $(4,022,394)$ | (4,694,285) |  |  | From Acct. 282 (Not Subject to Proration) total, below From Acct. 283 total, below |
|  | (647,342,821) | (4,022,394) |  | ${ }_{\text {2,804,582 }}^{2.804,582}$ |  |  |
| Wages \& Salary Allocator |  |  | 18.500\% |  |  |  |
| Net Plant Allo cator |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mult -actor AQGExpense Allocator | (647,342,821) | (2,57, ,46) | (868,443) | ${ }^{30.3598 \%}$ | (649,887,886) |  |

Note: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss on Reacquired Dest is included in Column A here and included in Cost of Debt on Appendix A, Line 1122


| ADIT-190 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\text { B }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { cas, Prod } \\ \text { Garother } \\ \text { Oror } \end{gathered}$ |  | Plant | Labor |  | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vacation Pay | 573.742 | 0 | 0 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 0 | 573.742 | Vacation pay earned and expenses tor books, tax deduction when paid. This includes the associated non-grossed-up excess deferered tax balance that resides in Account 254 |
| OPEB | 86.857.011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.85,001 | FASB 106 - Post Relirement obiliation. AlG Expense related. |
| Deferred Compensation | 2.230.840 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.230.840 | Book stimate accrued and exenssed, tax deduction when paid - A8G Exense related |
| Gros--up on Excess Deferered Income Texes | 477,500,944 | 477.500.944 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Represents gross-up on excess defereded tax balance that esides in Account 254 |
| Casualv In Proceed | 2.705.630 | 2.705.630 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Receitit of casualvy roceeds which is taxed via tuure derereciation |
| Contribution in Aid of Constuction | 9.436.405 | 9.436.405 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Contribution in Aid of Constuction |
| Customer Advances | 10.005,915 | 10.05,9915 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference beween Customer Advances for Constuction and other services and refunded amount |
| Iniuries and Damanaes | 4.590.960 | 4.590.960 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Flow Throuah of the benefit of the eavments vs and increases in the reseve |
| Baad Dets | 20.003.703 | 20.03.703 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Flow Throuat of the difference between write-off of bad debtr reserve and increases in bad debt reseve |
| Subtotal - P234 | 613,905,150 | 524,243,557 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89,661,593 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed | 86,857.011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86,857.011 |  |
| Total | 527,048,139 | 524,243,557 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,804,582 |  |

Instructions for Account 190:
ADrT items related only to Non:Electric Oereations and water, Sewer) or Production are directy asigned to column c
. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADr items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E
4. ADrt items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \&$ D are included in Column F
5. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns C\&D are included in Column G
. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADrT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year


| ADIT-282 (Sujject to Proration) | Gas, Prod Related |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Only } \\ \text { Transmission } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | Labor Related R | A\&G Expense Related |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Depreciaion - Liberaized Deerrecition (Federa) | (2,255.834,796) | (991.897.011) | (1.298.617.023) | 0 | (15.320.762) | 0 | FFor federal - Column D reperesents the diriect assignment of prorated ADIT associated with Transmission assels, column $F$ reperesents ADIT associated with the allocation of common plant and column C reeresestrs estimated electrical distribution ADIT |
| Subtotal - ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | (2,255,34,796) | (991,897,011) | (1,298,617,023) | 0 | (15,32,762) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ADIT- 282 (Subiect to Proration) | (2,25, 234,796 ) | (991,897,011) | (1,298,617,023) | 0 | (15,320,762) | 0 |  |

Total ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration)
(2,255,834,796) (941, 897,011)

## structions for Account 282

1. ADIT items subject to the RPS's proration methodology shall be included in the ADIT- 282 (Subject to Proration) section in order to avoid the two-step averaging of prorated ADIT balances
2. ADr items related only to Non:Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C

ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to column D
4. ADT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E
5. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F

ADIT items related to ARG Expenses and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column $\mathcal{C}$
7. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADTT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT H-10A
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year

| ADIT-283 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\mathrm{B}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { c } \\ \text { Gas. Prod } \\ \text { orother } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { on } \\ \text { only } \\ \text { Transivsion } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { E } \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Labor Related |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersev Corroation Business Tax | (35.64.601) | (35.648.601) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | New Jessev Corporat Income Tax - Plant Related-Contra Account of 190 NJCBT |
| Accelerated Activity Plan | (27,527,187) | (27,527,187) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Demand Side management and Associated Prorams - Retail Related |
| Additional Pension Deduction | (105.183.661) | (105.183.661) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Associaled with Pension Liabiliv not in rates |
| Loss on Reaccuired Debt | (4.022,394) | 0 | 0 | (4.022.394) | 0 | 0 | Tex deduction when reaccuired, booked amotizes to exvense |
| Defered Gain | (38,32,713) | (38,328,713) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Deferred gain resulted from 2000 deregulation 5 tep up basis |
| Environmental Cleanu Costs | (1.441.487) | (1.441.487) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | The difference between the book expense and tax deduction which is based on paaments |
| Casualv Loss | (58,76.714) | (58,76.714) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Receipt of casualv rocreeds which is texed via tuture derereciation |
| Clase | (61,880,151) | (61, 88, 1 , 51 ) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | The difference between the book ovel/lunder) recovery vs tax realization event |
| Investment in NJP Proeeries | (1.628.277) | (1.628.277) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | The difference beeween the book and taxin invesment |
| Performance Incentive Plan Adi | (938,879) | (938,879) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | The difference beeween the book expense and tax deduction which is based on paaments |
| Real Estate Texes | (2,815,981) | (2,815,981) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | The difierence beemeen the book expense and tax deduction which is based on payments |
| Assessment tv BPU of the State of NJ | (601.942) | (601.942) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | BPU's assessment that were incurred and deducted in the current vear based on al events test |
| OC1 Rabbi Tust | (1.743,751) | (1,743,751) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Unreaized dains and losses on eauivy securitivivestments |
| Senice Company Charge Out | (2,222,884) | (2, 222,884) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Allocable share of the Serice Company tax reform adiustment |
| Miscellaneous | (1.496.119) | (1.496.119) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Miscellaneous Tax Adiusments |
| Accountina tor Income Texes (FASL109) - Federal | (86.24,446) |  | 0 | (86.24.446) | 0 | 0 | FASB 109 - deferred tax liabiliv primariv non-plant realeed items reviousv flowed throun due to reaulation |
| Subtotal - p277 | (433,494,187) | (340,226,347) | 0 | (90,267,840) | 0 | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Abve if not separately removed | (86,24,446) | 0 | 0 | (86,245,446) | 0 | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | (344,248,741) | (340,226,347) | 0 | (4,022,394) | 0 | 0 |  |

Instructions for Account 283:

1. ADT items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.g., Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C
2. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\subset \&$ are included in Column E
3. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column $F$

ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns C \& D are included in Column $\mathcal{C}$
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

 ATTACHMENT H-10A Attachment 2 - Taxes Other Than Income Worksheet

Difference (Line 23 - Line 24)

## Criteria for Allocation

A Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of plant including transmission plant will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they shall not be included. Real Estate taxes are directly assigned to Transmission.

B Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of only general or intangible plant will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they shall not be included.

C Other taxes that are assessed based on labor will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator.
D Other taxes except as provided for in A, B and C above, that are incurred and (1) are not fully recovered at retail or (2) are directly or indirectly related to transmission service will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator; provided, however, that overheads shall be treated as in footnote $B$ above.

E Excludes prior period adjustments in the first year of the formula's operation and reconciliation for the first year.

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

ATTACHMENT H-10A

## Attachment 3 -Revenue Credit Workpaper



Note 1 If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates.

Note 2 Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for elecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized circuit maintenance, high-voltage substation maintenance, safety training, transformer oil $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC ๆ 61,314 . Note: in order to use lines 13 18 , the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).


| ctric INon-leetric Cost Support |  |  | Prevous Y \%ar |  |  |  |  |  | curn | ear-2021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Descripitions | Notes | Page ${ }^{\text {s }}$ \& instuctions | 1 Dec | Jan | Feb | mar | Apr | may | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | oct | Nov | Dec | Average |
|  | (Note $\mathrm{B}^{\text {8 }}$ | ${ }^{\text {p207. } 104.9}$ | 24,70, ,78, 640 | 24,793,22,958 | 24,912,31,949 | 25,005,764,217 | 25,176,441,974 | 25,357,03,521 | 25,591,010.508 | 25,638,766,661 | 25,724,351,502 | 26,012,687,955 | 26,216,767,299 | 26,328,541, 6 63 | 26,616,032202 |  |
|  | (Note B) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asser Reiiement Cost too isisibuion Plant |  |  | ${ }^{71.004,2,263}$ |  | ${ }^{71,004,2,83}$ | ${ }^{71.004,2,263}$ | $\xrightarrow{71.0042,238} 8$ |  | ${ }_{\text {71, }}^{71.042,263}$ |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {71, }}^{71.0072,263}$ | ${ }_{\text {71, }}^{71.004,4,863}$ | 71.004,263 |  |
|  |  |  |  | ${ }^{24.710,40,0,085}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26.5332120.099 |  |
|  | (Note B J) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,566,72928.293 | 4.600.3653,1.187 |  |  | 4,694.020,7.029 |  | $248,986,792$ $4,528,496,566$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | cos |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plantin Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (Nate E) | ${ }_{\substack{\text { pren } \\ \text { p207.5.5.9.9 }}}$ | ${ }^{14,056,003.111}$ |  | $14,191,574,777$ $7,830,636$ | $14,261,896,110$ $7,830,636$ | $14,410,477,443$ $7,830,636$ | $14,550,812,776$ $7,830,636$ |  | ${ }^{14,745.5653 .442}$ | ${ }^{14,7999.594,775}$ | $15,060,033,108$ $7,830,636$ | $15,222,951,441$ $7,830,636$ | $15,238,082,774$ $7,830,636$ |  |  |
|  | (Note 8) |  | (14,008.727.475 |  |  |  |  | $14,542,982,140$ $336,985,687$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15.444.456,771 | 670,29, 558 |
|  | (Note B) |  |  | ${ }^{3388285.1 .1360}$ | - 837.17 .1866 | ${ }_{\text {336, }}^{\text {827, } 1.366}$ |  |  |  | 337,399,46469 | 337.55,7.368 | 336,761.1265 |  |  | 337.661.063 |  |
| ${ }_{27}^{26}$ [ | (Nole B) | p205.59 | ${ }^{12,5858291}$ |  | 12,588,291 | ${ }_{12} 12588.293$ | 12,588,291 | ${ }_{13,978,277}$ | 13,978,227 | 13,978,277 | 13,978,277 | 13,978,227 | 13,978,277 | 13,978,227 | 13,977, 277 | ${ }^{13,443,5836}$ |
|  | (Note |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 250,617,756 10,757,529 | $255,666,760$ $10,714,957$ | 260,802,063 10,672,384 |  |  | 278,377,702 $10,544,665$ | $286,380,293$ $10,502,093$ |  |
| ${ }_{34}^{30}$ Common Parant Accoun | (Note (Noie $)^{\text {( }}$ | ${ }_{\text {Company }}^{\text {pecorrs }}$ |  | $\underset{\substack{39,434,491 \\ 5,93,686}}{\text { and }}$ | $\underset{\substack{39,4.3,49 \\ 5,37,195}}{ }$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accumulated Depreciation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (Note EJJ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | come | come |  |  | (120) |  | cole | cisile |
|  |  | Compan Records |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\substack{2,3434.340 \\ 5.543 .104}}{\text { a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | (e) |  |  |
| Wages 8 Satary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ne ts Descripitions | Notes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | End of year |
| Total Wage Expense Total A\&G Wages Expense ransmission Wages | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Note O) } \\ & \text { (Note O) } \\ & (\text { Note O) } \end{aligned}$ | p354.28.b p354.27.b <br> p354.21.b |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 208,105,351 $6,000,000$ $37,389,490$ |
| Transmision / Non.transmisios Cost Support |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line ts Descripions | Notes | Page s $_{\text {s }}$ Instructions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | End of Year | Average |
| Plant Held tor Future Use (ncluding Land) | (Nole C 8 O) | p214.47.d |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20,77,176 | ${ }^{21,982,176}$ | 21,376 |
| Tnsmission Only |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 20.275,999 | 2,486,99 | 20,81,499 |


Notes Page efs \& instructions


| Line ts |  | Notes | Page Hs S instructions | , | End of Year | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Materalas and Supplies |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ¢ 5 |  | (Note O) |  | 68,40,000 | 73,18,000 | 70,74,000 |




Property Insurance Expenses
Line ts Descripions Notes Page ${ }^{\text {ts } 8 \text { I instructions }}$
End of Year

|  |  | Adjustment to A\& 6 Expense |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line \#s | Descripitions | Notes | Page \% 8 i instuctions |
| 69 | Toat Adg Expenses | (Note) 0 | p323.197. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| ${ }_{71}^{70}$ | Actual Pbop exenene Actual Poop epense | ${ }^{\text {(Note J) }}$ | Company Records <br> Compayy Reocrsis |

Regulatory Exense Related to Transmission Cost Support
Line ts $\quad$ Descriptions
Allocated General \& Common Expenses
Notes Page efs a instructions
End of Year
Regyeal \& Common Expenses
Note E\&O) P323.199.6
10,711,936
Directy Assigneed AAG
(Nole G\&0) p350 600.000


Satey Related Adverisising Cost Support

| Line \#s | Descripitions | Notes | Page ts s \& instuctions | End of Y Year | Satey Related |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Directly Asigned ARG |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{83}$ | General Adverising Exp Accoun 3 30. 1 | (Note Feo) | p323.191. | 2.576,107 | - | 2.576,107 |



Depreciation Expense



Direct Assignment of Transmission Real Estate Taxes






| 2018 End of Year | 2019 End of Year | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10,948, 602,528 | 11,943,377,961 | 11,445,990,245 |
| ${ }^{-749,352}$ | ${ }^{1.5121 .696}$ | ${ }_{\substack{3196682 \\ 19890}}$ |
| 9.258 .380 .7700 | 9,908,380,700 | ${ }_{\text {9,583,380,700 }}$ |
| 48,56,802 | 42,29,978 | 45,42,390 |
| 601,942 | 601,942 | 601,9 |

Multistate Workpaper


Notes Page $\mathrm{F}_{5}$ \& Instructions


| Line ts | Descriptions | Notes | Page f s e instuctio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{133}$ | Amorized Invesment Tax Creadit | (Note O) | p266.8.f(toon |





| Line ts Descripions | Notes Page ${ }^{\text {c }}$ \& instructions |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underset{\substack{\text { Network zonal Service Rate } \\ 1 \text { cP Peak }}}{ }$ | Note L) PJM Data |



[^35]| True-up Revenue | Projection Revenue Requirement | True-up Adjustment - |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Requirement For Year 2019 | For Year 2019 | (Over)/Under Recovery | True-up Year: | 2019 |
|  |  |  | Intermediate Year: | 2020 |
| \$1,191,163,080 | \$1,167,126,032 | \$24,037,048 | Rate Year: | 2021 |


| Month | (Refunds)/Surcharges | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges Beginning of Month (Without Interest) | Base for Quarterly Compound Interest | Base for <br> Monthly Interest | Monthly Interest Rate | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges and Interest - End of Month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calculation of Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True-Up Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | - | - | - | 0.440\% | - |  | 2,003,087 |
| 2/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 2,003,087 | - | 2,003,087 | 0.400\% | 8,012 |  | 4,014,187 |
| 3/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 4,006,175 | - | 4,006,175 | 0.440\% | 17,627 |  | 6,034,901 |
| 4/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 6,009,262 | 25,640 | 6,034,901 | 0.450\% | 27,157 |  | 8,065,146 |
| 5/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 8,012,349 | 25,640 | 8,037,989 | 0.460\% | 36,975 |  | 10,105,208 |
| 6/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 10,015,437 | 25,640 | 10,041,076 | 0.450\% | 45,185 |  | 12,153,480 |
| 7/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 12,018,524 | 134,956 | 12,153,480 | 0.470\% | 57,121 |  | 14,213,689 |
| 8/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 14,021,611 | 134,956 | 14,156,567 | 0.470\% | 66,536 |  | 16,283,312 |
| 9/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 16,024,699 | 134,956 | 16,159,655 | 0.450\% | 72,718 |  | 18,359,118 |
| 10/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 18,027,786 | 331,332 | 18,359,118 | 0.460\% | 84,452 |  | 20,446,657 |
| 11/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 20,030,873 | 331,332 | 20,362,205 | 0.450\% | 91,630 |  | 22,541,374 |
| 12/1/2019 | 2,003,087 | 22,033,961 | 331,332 | 22,365,292 | 0.460\% | 102,880 |  | 24,647,342 |
| Intermediate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 610,294 | 24,647,342 | 0.420\% | 103,519 |  | 24,750,861 |
| 2/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 610,294 | 24,647,342 | 0.390\% | 96,125 |  | 24,846,985 |
| 3/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 610,294 | 24,647,342 | 0.420\% | 103,519 |  | 24,950,504 |
| 4/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 913,456 | 24,950,504 | 0.390\% | 97,307 |  | 25,047,811 |
| 5/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 913,456 | 24,950,504 | 0.400\% | 99,802 |  | 25,147,613 |
| 6/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 913,456 | 24,950,504 | 0.390\% | 97,307 |  | 25,244,920 |
| 7/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,207,872 | 25,244,920 | 0.290\% | 73,210 |  | 25,318,130 |
| 8/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,207,872 | 25,244,920 | 0.290\% | 73,210 |  | 25,391,341 |
| 9/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,207,872 | 25,244,920 | 0.280\% | 70,686 |  | 25,462,027 |
| 10/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,424,979 | 25,462,027 | 0.280\% | 71,294 |  | 25,533,320 |
| 11/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,424,979 | 25,462,027 | 0.270\% | 68,747 |  | 25,602,068 |
| 12/1/2020 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,424,979 | 25,462,027 | 0.280\% | 71,294 |  | 25,673,361 |
| (Over)/Under Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,636,313 | 25,673,361 | 0.342\% | 87,717 | $(2,187,257)$ | 23,573,821 |
| 2/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,636,313 | 23,573,821 | 0.342\% | 80,544 | $(2,187,257)$ | 21,467,108 |
| 3/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,636,313 | 21,467,108 | 0.342\% | 73,346 | $(2,187,257)$ | 19,353,196 |
| 4/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,877,921 | 19,353,196 | 0.342\% | 66,123 | $(2,187,257)$ | 17,232,062 |
| 5/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,877,921 | 17,232,062 | 0.342\% | 58,876 | $(2,187,257)$ | 15,103,681 |
| 6/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 1,877,921 | 15,103,681 | 0.342\% | 51,604 | $(2,187,257)$ | 12,968,028 |
| 7/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,054,524 | 12,968,028 | 0.342\% | 44,307 | $(2,187,257)$ | 10,825,078 |
| 8/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,054,524 | 10,825,078 | 0.342\% | 36,986 | $(2,187,257)$ | 8,674,806 |
| 9/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,054,524 | 8,674,806 | 0.342\% | 29,639 | $(2,187,257)$ | 6,517,188 |
| 10/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,165,457 | 6,517,188 | 0.342\% | 22,267 | $(2,187,257)$ | 4,352,197 |
| 11/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,165,457 | 4,352,197 | 0.342\% | 14,870 | $(2,187,257)$ | 2,179,810 |
| 12/1/2021 | - | 24,037,048 | 2,165,457 | 2,179,810 | 0.342\% | 7,448 | $(2,187,257)$ | - |


| True-Up Adjustment with Interest | $26,247,089$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Less (Over)/Under Recovery | $24,037,048$ |
| Total Interest | $2,210,041$ |

Note 1: The revenue requirements based on actual and projected costs included for the previous calendar year excludes the true-up adjustment and is sourced from the Net Zonal Revenue Requirement line on Appendix A .

Note 2: The monthly interest rates to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts during the true-up year and the intermediate year will be determined using the monthly FERC interest rates (as determined pursuant to 18 C.F.R. Section $35.19 a$ ) posted at https://www.ferc.gov/interest-calculation-rates-and-methodology. The monthly interest rate to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts each month during the rate year will equal a simple average of the 12 monthly interest rates for the intermediate year.

Note 3: An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over the true-up year, held for the intermediate year and returned prorata over the rate year.

This section is used to input and compute the interest rates to be applied to each year's revenue requirement true-ups

| Applicable FERC Interest Rate (Note A): |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $1 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.440 \%$ |
| 2 | $2 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 3 | $3 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.440 \%$ |
| 4 | $4 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 5 | $5 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |
| 6 | $6 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 7 | $7 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.470 \%$ |
| 8 | $8 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.470 \%$ |
| 9 | $9 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 10 | $10 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |
| 11 | $11 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |


| 12 | $12 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | $1 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| 14 | $2 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 15 | $3 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| 16 | $4 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 17 | $5 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 18 | $6 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 19 | $7 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.290 \%$ |
| 20 | $8 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.290 \%$ |
| 21 | $9 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 22 | $10 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 23 | $11 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 24 | $12 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 25 | Average Monthly Rate - Lines $13-24$ | $0.342 \%$ |



CWWaduduct




 ON.



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $\pm=$ | E | $\begin{aligned} & =0 \\ & =2 \end{aligned}$ | $\underline{2}$ | Nix | § | $\pm$ |  | $\begin{aligned} 5=5 \\ y \end{aligned}$ | = | $\pm$ | $15$ | $\pm$ | 5 |  | $\pm$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $\pm$ |  |  |  |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ |  |  | = | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ |  | = | $\pm$ | $=$ | \% |  | $=$ |  |
| $=$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | S | $\pm$ | = | - | $=$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | =ais | = | - | 5 | =3040 | 출 | = | = | $=$ | = | $=$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | 다t.t |  | E | E | 5 | \% | 5 | \% | 5 | 5 | $\pm$ | $\cdots$ | $\pm$ | = | 1 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $=$ |  |  | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ |  | $=$ | 5 | = | = | $\pm$ |  | \% | \% | 2 | \% |  | \% |  |
| $\pm$ | $\pm$ | = | $\pm$ | $\cdots$ | $=$ | $=$ | $\cdots$ | = | $=$ | $\pm$ | = | $=$ | = | $\pm$ | $=$ | $=$ | $=$ | $=$ | \% | $\pm$ | " | $=1$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | = |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5 | = |  |  |  |  | \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | 2 | 5 | $\pm$ |  | $\pm$ | = | $=$ |  | $\pm$ |  |  |  |  |
| = | $\pm$ |  |  | 20 | = | $=$ | $=$ | $=$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | = | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $=$ | $\pm$ | $=1$ | $=$ | $=1$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | \% | Na | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | $\pm$ | = | $\pm$ |  |  | $\pm$ | = | $=$ |  |
| 0 | $\pm$ | 5 |  | $\cdots$ | - |  |  | $=$ | $=$ |  |  | $=$ | $=$ | $=$ | = | $\pm$ | $=$ | $\underline{0}$ | $=$ | $=$ | 츌 | = | . | $=$ | $=$ | \% |







Attachment 7A - True-up Adjustment for Transmission Enhancement Charges (TECs) (PJM OATT Schedule 12) - December 31, 2021

| TEC True-up Revenue Requirement For Year 2019 | TEC Projection Revenue Requirement For Year 2019 |  | TEC True-up Adjustment (Over)/Under Recovery | True-up Year: | 2019 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Intermediate Year: | 2020 |
| \$509,614,867 | \$490,646,817 | $=$ | \$18,968,050 | Rate Year: | 2021 |


| Month | (Refunds)/Surcharges | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges Beginning of Month (Without Interest) | Base for Quarterly Compound Interest | Base for Monthly Interest | Monthly Interest Rate | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges and Interest - End of Month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calculation of Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True-Up Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | - | - | - | 0.440\% | - |  | 1,580,671 |
| 2/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 1,580,671 | - | 1,580,671 | 0.400\% | 6,323 |  | 3,167,664 |
| 3/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 3,161,342 | - | 3,161,342 | 0.440\% | 13,910 |  | 4,762,245 |
| 4/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 4,742,012 | 20,233 | 4,762,245 | 0.450\% | 21,430 |  | 6,364,346 |
| 5/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 6,322,683 | 20,233 | 6,342,916 | 0.460\% | 29,177 |  | 7,974,194 |
| 6/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 7,903,354 | 20,233 | 7,923,587 | 0.450\% | 35,656 |  | 9,590,521 |
| 7/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 9,484,025 | 106,496 | 9,590,521 | 0.470\% | 45,075 |  | 11,216,267 |
| 8/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 11,064,696 | 106,496 | 11,171,192 | 0.470\% | 52,505 |  | 12,849,443 |
| 9/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 12,645,367 | 106,496 | 12,751,863 | 0.450\% | 57,383 |  | 14,487,497 |
| 10/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 14,226,037 | 261,460 | 14,487,497 | 0.460\% | 66,642 |  | 16,134,810 |
| 11/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 15,806,708 | 261,460 | 16,068,168 | 0.450\% | 72,307 |  | 17,787,788 |
| 12/1/2019 | 1,580,671 | 17,387,379 | 261,460 | 17,648,839 | 0.460\% | 81,185 |  | 19,449,643 |
| Intermediate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 481,594 | 19,449,643 | 0.420\% | 81,689 |  | 19,531,332 |
| 2/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 481,594 | 19,449,643 | 0.390\% | 75,854 |  | 19,607,185 |
| 3/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 481,594 | 19,449,643 | 0.420\% | 81,689 |  | 19,688,874 |
| 4/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 720,824 | 19,688,874 | 0.390\% | 76,787 |  | 19,765,661 |
| 5/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 720,824 | 19,688,874 | 0.400\% | 78,755 |  | 19,844,416 |
| 6/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 720,824 | 19,688,874 | 0.390\% | 76,787 |  | 19,921,203 |
| 7/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 953,153 | 19,921,203 | 0.290\% | 57,771 |  | 19,978,974 |
| 8/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 953,153 | 19,921,203 | 0.290\% | 57,771 |  | 20,036,746 |
| 9/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 953,153 | 19,921,203 | 0.280\% | 55,779 |  | 20,092,525 |
| 10/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,124,475 | 20,092,525 | 0.280\% | 56,259 |  | 20,148,784 |
| 11/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,124,475 | 20,092,525 | 0.270\% | 54,250 |  | 20,203,034 |
| 12/1/2020 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,124,475 | 20,092,525 | 0.280\% | 56,259 |  | 20,259,293 |
| (Over)/Under Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,291,243 | 20,259,293 | 0.342\% | 69,219 | $(1,726,003)$ | 18,602,510 |
| 2/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,291,243 | 18,602,510 | 0.342\% | 63,559 | $(1,726,003)$ | 16,940,066 |
| 3/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,291,243 | 16,940,066 | 0.342\% | 57,879 | $(1,726,003)$ | 15,271,941 |
| 4/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,481,900 | 15,271,941 | 0.342\% | 52,179 | $(1,726,003)$ | 13,598,118 |
| 5/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,481,900 | 13,598,118 | 0.342\% | 46,460 | $(1,726,003)$ | 11,918,576 |
| 6/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,481,900 | 11,918,576 | 0.342\% | 40,722 | $(1,726,003)$ | 10,233,295 |
| 7/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,621,261 | 10,233,295 | 0.342\% | 34,964 | $(1,726,003)$ | 8,542,256 |
| 8/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,621,261 | 8,542,256 | 0.342\% | 29,186 | $(1,726,003)$ | 6,845,439 |
| 9/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,621,261 | 6,845,439 | 0.342\% | 23,389 | $(1,726,003)$ | 5,142,825 |
| 10/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,708,799 | 5,142,825 | 0.342\% | 17,571 | $(1,726,003)$ | 3,434,394 |
| 11/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,708,799 | 3,434,394 | 0.342\% | 11,734 | $(1,726,003)$ | 1,720,126 |
| 12/1/2021 | - | 18,968,050 | 1,708,799 | 1,720,126 | 0.342\% | 5,877 | $(1,726,003)$ | - |


| TEC True-Up Adjustment with Interest | $20,712,031$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Less TEC (Over)/Under Recovery | $18,968,050$ |
| Total Interest | $1,743,982$ |

Note 1: The revenue requirements based on actual and projected costs included for the previous calendar year for PJM OATT Schedule 12 Transmission Enhancement Charges (Attachment 7).
Note 2: The monthly interest rates to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts during the true-up year and the intermediate year will be determined using the monthly FERC interest rates (as determined pursuant to 18 C.F.R. Section 35.19a) posted at https://www.ferc.gov/interest-calculation-rates-and-methodology. The monthly interest rate to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts each month during the rate year will equal a simple average of the 12 monthly interest rates for the intermediate year.

Note 3: An over or under collection of a TEC will be recovered prorata over the true-up year, held for the intermediate year and returned prorata over the rate year.

This section lists the interest rates to be applied to each year's revenue requirement true-ups from Attachment 6 .

| Applicable FERC Interest Rate (Note A): |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $1 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.440 \%$ |
| 2 | $2 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 3 | $3 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.440 \%$ |
| 4 | $4 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 5 | $5 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |
| 6 | $6 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 7 | $7 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.470 \%$ |
| 8 | $8 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.470 \%$ |
| 9 | $9 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 10 | $10 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |
| 11 | $11 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.450 \%$ |
| 12 | $12 / 1 / 2019$ | $0.460 \%$ |


| 13 | $1 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 14 | $2 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 15 | $3 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| 16 | $4 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 17 | $5 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 18 | $6 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.390 \%$ |
| 19 | $7 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.290 \%$ |
| 20 | $8 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.290 \%$ |
| 21 | $9 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 22 | $10 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 23 | $11 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 24 | $12 / 1 / 2020$ | $0.280 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 25 | Average Monthly Rate - Lines $13-24$ | $0.342 \%$ |

# Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A Attachment 8 - Depreciation Rates 

FERC Account
Description
Depreciation
Rate Account
Transmission
350.30 Sidewalks and Curbs ..... 1.12\%
352.00 Structures and Improvements ..... 1.44\%
353.00 Station Equipment ..... 2.24\%
354.00 Towers and Fixtures ..... 1.27\%
355.00 Poles and Fixtures ..... 1.47\%
356.00 Overhead Conductors and Devices ..... 2.11\%
357.00 Underground Conduit ..... 1.07\%
358.00 Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 2.54\%
359.00 Roads and Trails ..... 0.57\%
Intangible, General and Common
303.00 Intangible Plant ..... Various
390.00 Structures and Improvements ..... 1.40\%
390.11 Leasehold - Improvements Various
390.30 Improvements Other than Park Plaza ..... 1.40\%
391.10 Office Furniture ..... 5.00\%
391.20 Office Equipment ..... 25.00\%
391.30 Office Computer Equipment ..... 14.29\%
391.33 Office Personal Computers ..... 33.33\%
392.11 Transportation Equipment 13K lb and below ..... Various
392.20 Transportation Equipment over 13K lb ..... Various
393.00 Stores Equipment ..... 14.29\%
394.00 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment ..... 14.29\%
395.00 Laboratory Equipment ..... 20.00\%
396.00 Power Operated Equipment ..... Various
397.00 Communications Equipment ..... 10.00\%
398.00 Miscellaneous Equipment ..... 14.29\%

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

 TTACHMENT H-10AAttachment 9 - Excessl(Deficient) Deferred Income Taxes - FERC Order 864 Worksheet (4)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Line } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Year | Description: | Vintage: | A B <br> $\substack{\text { Beginning of the Year } \\ \text { Excess/(Deficient) } \\ \text { ADIT } \\ \text { Regulatory Liability/(Asset) }}$  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{D}=\left(\mathrm{C}^{*}\right. \text { Tax Gross- } \\ \text { up rate) (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $E=(C+D)$ | F | G | H | 1 | J | $\mathrm{K}=(1+J)$ |  | $\mathrm{M}=(\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{L})$ | $\mathrm{N}=(\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{K})$ | $\mathrm{O}=(\mathrm{E}+\mathrm{M})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\text { Income Tax }}{\text { Gross-Up }}$ Gross-Up | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Account 254/ } \\ \text { (Account 182.3) } \end{gathered}$ | Amortization Period <br> Protected Unprotected |  | Amount Amortized |  |  |  | Income Tax Gross-Up | $\underset{\substack{\text { Amortal } \\ \text { with Grotions-up }}}{\text { Then }}$ | End of the Year Balance |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Protected <br> Original <br> Account <br> 282 | Unprotected $\begin{gathered} \text { Original } \\ \text { Account } \\ \text { 190/282/283 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Taxes <br> Account 254/ (Account 182.3) |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { FERC } \\ \text { Account } \\ \text { No. } \\ \text { (3) } \end{array}$ | Protected | Unprotected | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Amortization } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Excess/(Deficient) } \\ \text { DIT } \\ \text { Account 254/ } \\ \text { (Account 182.3) } \end{array}$ | Excess/(Deficient) DIT with Gross-Up <br> Account 254 I (Account 182.3) |
| 1 2 | ${ }_{2021}^{2021}$ | Protected Unprotected | $\begin{aligned} & 2017 \text { TCJA } \\ & 2017 \text { TCJA } \end{aligned}$ | ${ }_{(2)}^{(2)}$ | 674,572,091 |  | 674,572,091 | 263,767,165 | 938,339,256 | aram | 1 Year | $\begin{aligned} & 41.1 \\ & 41 \end{aligned}$ | $(3,054,643)$ |  | $(3,054,643)$ | $(1,194,408)$ | $(4,249,051)$ | 671,517,448 | 934,090,204 |
| 3 | Total Excess(/Deficient) DIT: |  |  | 674,572,091 |  |  | 674,572,091 | 263,767,165 | $938,339,256$ |  |  |  | $(3,054,643)$ | . | ${ }^{(3,054,643)}$ | $(1,194,408)$ | $(4,249,051)$ | 671,517,448 | $\underline{934,090,204}$ |

Notes:
(1) The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act was enacted on December 22,2017 ("TCJA"). The TCJA reduced the federal corporate income tax rate from $35 \%$ to $21 \%$, effective January 1, 2018. The composite and gross-up rates used for the remeasurement of ADIT balances are:

Federal income tax rate
State income tax rate
Federal benefit of deduction for state income tax Composite federal/state income tax rate
Composite federal/state tax gross-up factor

in the federal corpora income tax rate effective January 1,2018 and as reflected in PSE\&G's FERC-approved Section 205 filing in Docket No. ER19-204
(3) Excess DIT is amortized to FERC Account 411.1 and Deficient DIT is amortized to FERC Account 410.1.
(4) Unamortized Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Tax Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) and the amortization of those Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) arising from future tax changes may only be included pursuant to Commission approval authorizing such inclusion.

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Projected Costs of Plant in Forecasted Rate Base and In-Service Dates
12 Months Ended December 31, 2021
Required Transmission Enhancements

|  |  | Estimated/Actual Project <br> Cost <br> (thru 2021) * | Anticipated/Actual In- |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Service Date * |  |  |  |


| Upgrade ID | RTEP Baseline Project Description | Estimated/Actual Project Cost (thru 2021)* |  | Anticipated/Actual InService Date * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2436.50 | Construct a new North Ave - Airport 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.50) | \$ | 65,231,920 | Apr-18 |
| b2436.60 | Relocate the underground portion of North Ave - Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 43,200,622 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.70 | Construct a new Airport - Bayway 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 81,612,264 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.81 | Relocate the overhead portion of Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,736,672 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.83 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,736,672 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.84 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "W" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,301,490 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.85 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "M" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,301,489 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.90 | Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 31,273,305 | May-16 |
| b2436.91 | Relocate the Hudson 2 generation to inject into the 345 kV at Marion and any associated upgrades | \$ | 24,999,416 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.10 | New Bergen 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,869,743 | May-16 |
| b2437.11 | New Bergen 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,869,743 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.20 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,121,932 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.21 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#2 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,121,932 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.30 | New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 33,717,092 | Jul-16 |
| b2437.33 | New Bayonne 345/69 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 14,557,847 | Apr-18 |
| b2633.4 | New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek substation) | \$ | 41,811,787 | Dec-20 |
| b2633.5 | New 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation | \$ | 58,285,249 | Dec-20 |
| b2955 | Rebuild Aldene-Warinanco-Linden VFT 230kV Circuit | \$ | 97,815,766 | Jun-20 |
| b2986.12 | Roseland-Branchburg 230kV corridor rebuild (Readington - Branchburg) | \$ | 489,863 | Jun-21 |
| b2986.21 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (Branchburg - East Flemington) | \$ | 52,106,859 | Jun-21 |
| b2835.1 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Brunswick - Meadow Road) | \$ | 88,399,297 | May-18 |
| b2835.2 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Meadow Road - Pierson Ave) | \$ | 56,043,073 | May-18 |
| b2835.3 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Pierson Ave - Metuchen) | \$ | 8,643,783 | Mar-19 |
| b2836.2 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Hunterglen - Trenton) | \$ | 77,807,835 | May-18 |
| b2836.3 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick - Devils Brook) | \$ | 50,819,876 | May-19 |
| b2836.4 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Devils Brook - Trenton) | \$ | 97,374,325 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.1 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville K) | \$ | 34,796,685 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.2 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave K) | \$ | 11,645,817 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.3 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Y) | \$ | 8,152,734 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.4 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Bustleton Y) | \$ | 31,599,478 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.5 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Y ) | \$ | 33,100,434 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.6 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville F) | \$ | 34,665,190 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.7 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave F) | \$ | 11,263,048 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.8 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Z) | \$ | 8,152,734 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.9 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Williams Z) | \$ | 3,030,513 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.10 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Williams - Bustleton Z) | \$ | 28,573,369 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.11 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Z) | \$ | 34,069,851 | Dec-19 |
|  | Total | \$ | 883,560,161 |  |

* May vary from original PJM Data due to updated information.

Attachment 10 (PSE\&G FERC Current Formula Rate Filing)

| Publi | c Service Electric and Gas Company CHMENT H-10A |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Form | ula Rate -- Appendix A | Notes | FERC Form 1 Page \# or Instruction | $\begin{gathered} 12 \text { Months Ended } \\ 12 / 31 / 2021 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Shaded cells are input cells |  |  |  |  |
| Allocators |  |  |  |  |
| Wages \& Salary Allocation Factor |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Transmission Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 37,389,490 |
| 2 | Total Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 208,105,351 |
| 3 | Less A\&G Wages Expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 6,000,000 |
| 4 | Total Wages Less A\&G Wages Expense |  | (Line 2 - Line 3) | 202,105,351 |
| 5 | Wages \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 1/ Line 4) | 18.5000\% |
|  | Plant Allocation Factors |  |  |  |
| 6 | Electric Plant in Service | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 25,461,808,189 |
| 7 | Common Plant in Service - Electric |  | (Line 22) | 248,986,792 |
| 8 | Total Plant in Service |  | (Line 6 + 7) | 25,710,794,981 |
| 9 | Accumulated Depreciation (Total Electric Plant) | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 4,532,681,464 |
| 10 | Accumulated Intangible Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 6,075,642 |
| 11 | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation - Electric | ( Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 50,554,202 |
| 12 | Accumulated Common Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 72,229,346 |
| 13 | Total Accumulated Depreciation |  | (Line 9 + Line 10 + Line 11 + Line 12) | 4,661,540,654 |
| 14 | Net Plant |  | (Line 8 - Line 13) | 21,049,254,328 |
| 15 | Transmission Gross Plant |  | (Line 31) | 14,777,415,275 |
| 16 | Gross Plant Allocator |  | (Line 15/Line 8) | 57.4755\% |
| 17 | Transmission Net Plant |  | (Line 43) | 13,223,565,551 |
| 18 | Net Plant Allocator |  | (Line 17 / Line 14) | 62.8220\% |
| Plant Calculations |  |  |  |  |
| Plant In Service |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Transmission Plant In Service | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 14,670,297,858 |
| 20 | General | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 337,061,626 |
| 21 | Intangible - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 13,443,636 |
| 22 | Common Plant - Electric | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 248,986,792 |
|  | Total General, Intangible \& Common Plant |  | (Line 20 + Line $21+$ Line 22) | 599,492,054 |
| 24 | Less: General Plant Account 397 -- Communications | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 10,757,529 |
| 25 | Less: Common Plant Account 397 -- Communications | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 41,888,660 |
| 26 | General and Intangible Excluding Acct. 397 |  | (Line 23-Line 24 - Line 25) | 546,845,865 |
| 27 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 28 | General and Intangible Plant Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 26 * Line 27) | 101,166,485 |
| 29 | Account No. 397 Directly Assigned to Transmission | (Note B) | Attachment 5 | 5,950,932 |
| 30 | Total General and Intangible Functionalized to Transmission |  | (Line 28 + Line 29) | 107,117,417 |
| 31 | Total Plant In Rate Base |  | (Line 19 + Line 30) | 14,777,415,275 |
| Accumulated Depreciation |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Transmission Accumulated Depreciation | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 1,505,296,497 |
| 33 | Accumulated General Depreciation | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 131,531,418 |
| 34 | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation \& Amortization - Electric | (Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 118,594,995 |
| 35 | Less: Amount of General Depreciation Associated with Acct. 397 | ( Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 24,113,568 |
| 36 | Balance of Accumulated General Depreciation |  | (Line 33 + Line 34 - Line 35) | 226,012,845 |
| 37 | Accumulated Intangible Amortization - Electric | (Note B) | (Line 10) | 6,075,642 |
| 38 | Accumulated General and Intangible Depreciation Ex. Acct. 397 |  | (Line $36+37$ ) | 232,088,486 |
| 39 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 40 | Subtotal General and Intangible Accum. Depreciation Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 38 * Line 39) | 42,936,370 |
| 41 | Accumulated General Depreciation Associated with Acct. 397 Directly Assigned to Transmission | ( Note B \& J) | Attachment 5 | 5,616,857 |
| 42 | Total Accumulated Depreciation |  | (Lines $32+40+41$ ) | 1,553,849,724 |
| 43 | Total Net Property, Plant \& Equipment |  | (Line 31 - Line 42) | 13,223,565,551 |


| Public Service Electric and Gas Company |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATTACHMENT H-10A |  |  |  |  |
| Form | la Rate -- Appendix A | Notes | FERC Form 1 Page \# or Instruction | $\begin{gathered} 12 \text { Months Ended } \\ 12 / 31 / 2021 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Shaded cells are input cells |  |  |  |  |
| Adjustment To Rate Base |  |  |  |  |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |  |  |  | -2,009,471,467 |
| Regulatory Assets and Liabilities |  |  |  |  |
| 44a | Deficient Deferred Taxes Regulatory Asset (Account 182. enter positive | (Note V) |  | 0 |
| 44 b | Excess Deferred Taxes Regulatory Liability (Account 254) enter negative | (Note V) |  | -673,157,053 |
| 44c | Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Regulatory Assets and Liabilities Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 44a + 44b) | -673,157,053 |
| CWIP for Incentive Transmission Projects |  |  |  |  |
| 45 | CWIP Balances for Current Rate Year | (Note B \& H) | Attachment 6 | 0 |
| Abandoned Transmission Projects |  |  |  |  |
| 45a | Unamortized Abandoned Transmission Projects | (Note R) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 46 | Plant Held for Future Use | (Note C \& Q) | Attachment 5 | 20,881,499 |
| Prepayments |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | Prepayments | (Note A \& Q) | Attachment 5 | 467,498 |
| Materials and Supplies |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Undistributed Stores Expense | (Note Q) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 49 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 50 | Total Undistributed Stores Expense Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 48* Line 49) | 0 |
| 51 | Transmission Materials \& Supplies | (Note N \& Q ) ) | Attachment 5 | 5,882,981 |
| 52 | Total Materials \& Supplies Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line $50+$ Line 51) | 5,882,981 |
| Cash Working Capital |  |  |  |  |
| 53 | Operation \& Maintenance Expense |  | (Line 80) | 143,482,929 |
| 54 | 1/8th Rule |  | 1/8 | 12.5\% |
| 55 | Total Cash Working Capital Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 53 * Line 54) | 17,935,366 |
| Network Credits |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Outstanding Network Credits | (Note N \& Q ) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 57 | Total Adjustment to Rate Base |  | (Lines $44+44 \mathrm{c}+45+45 \mathrm{a}+46+47+52+55-56)$ | (2,637,461,176) |
| 58 | Rate Base |  | (Line 43 + Line 57) | 10,586,104,375 |
| Operations \& Maintenance Expense |  |  |  |  |
|  | Transmission O\&M |  |  |  |
| 59 | Transmission O\&M | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 123,700,000 |
| 60 | Plus Transmission Lease Payments | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 61 | Transmission O\&M |  | (Lines $59+60$ ) | 123,700,000 |
| Allocated Administrative \& General Expenses |  |  |  |  |
| 62 | Total A\&G | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 104,867,700 |
| 63 | Plus: Actual PBOP expense | (Note J) | Attachment 5 | -42,325,481 |
| 64 | Less: Actual PBOP expense | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | -42,325,481 |
| 65 | Less Property Insurance Account 924 | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 5,058,406 |
| 66 | Less Regulatory Commission Exp Account 928 | (Note E \& O) | Attachment 5 | 10,718,936 |
| 67 | Less General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 2,576,107 |
| 68 | Less EPRI Dues | (Note D \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 69 | Administrative \& General Expenses |  | Sum (Lines 62 to 63) - Sum (Lines 64 to 68) | 86,514,251 |
| 70 | Wage \& Salary Allocator |  | (Line 5) | 18.5000\% |
| 71 | Administrative \& General Expenses Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 69 * Line 70) | 16,005,136 |
| Directly Assigned A\&G |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | Regulatory Commission Exp Account 928 | (Note G \& O) | Attachment 5 | 600,000 |
| 73 | General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note K \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 74 | Subtotal - Accounts 928 and 930.1-Transmission Related |  | (Line $72+$ Line 73) | 600,000 |
| 75 | Property Insurance Account 924 |  | (Line 65) | 5,058,406 |
| 76 | General Advertising Exp Account 930.1 | (Note F \& O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 77 | Total Accounts 928 and 930.1-General |  | (Line 75 + Line 76) | 5,058,406 |
| 78 | Net Plant Allocator |  | (Line 18) | 62.8220\% |
| 79 | A\&G Directly Assigned to Transmission |  | (Line 77 * Line 78) | 3,177,793 |
| 80 | Total Transmission O\&M |  | (Lines 61 + 71 + 74 + 79) | 143,482,929 |





Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT $\mathrm{H}-10 \mathrm{~A}$
Attachment 1 - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31,2021

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cen | ${ }_{\text {Realated }}^{\text {Prant }}$ | ${ }_{\text {Related }}^{\text {Labor }}$ | ADIT |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \left.(2,294,517)^{0}\right) \\ & (2,294,517) \end{aligned}$ | $(4,633,723)$ 2.5.,.532 $(2,279,191)$ |  | From Acct. 282 (Not Subject to Proration) total, below From Acct. 283 total, below From Acct. 190 total, below |
| $(711,426,851)$ $(647,342,821)$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & (384,650) \\ & (349,595) \end{aligned}$ | $(713,648,742)$ $(650,219,365)$ |  |
| $(679,384,836)$ $(1,324,708,263)$ | ${ }^{(2,182,095)}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{c} (3,877,123) \\ (2,899) \end{array}\right)$ | $(681,934,053)$ $(1,327,537,414)$ $(2,009,471,467)$ | From Acct. 282 (Subject to Proration) total, below Appendix A, Line 44 |

 In filing out this a atachment, atul and completee dosesription of each item and justification for the allocation to Columns B.F and each separate ADIT Hem will be isted.

| ADIT-190 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\substack{\text { cta }}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { cas. } \begin{array}{c} \text { c.prod } \\ \text { or orar } \\ \text { Relateod } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Plant | ${ }_{\text {Leaber }}^{\text {Leataed }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vacation Pav | ${ }^{723.739}$ |  |  |  |  | Vacation pay earned and expensed for books, tax deduction when paid. This includes the associated non-grossed-up excess deferred tax balance that resides in Account 254. |
| OPEB | ${ }_{\text {75.64.474 }}^{1.830793}$ |  |  |  | 75.64.4744 |  |
| Doiered Comonensaion Giossup on Exess Dieleed hrome Taxes | ${ }_{\text {L }}^{147890.793}$ |  |  |  | 1.830,793. |  |
| Casuly | ${ }^{4.705 .630}$ | ${ }^{4.705 .630}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Contriulion in Add of Constuction | 11.956 .405 | 11.956 .405 |  |  |  | Contriution in Add of Construction |
| Customer Advances | 12.525 .915 | 12.525 .915 |  |  |  | The difference between Customer Avvances tor Construction and other sevices and refunded amount |
| Iniuries and Damanoes | 4.350.945 | 4.350.945 |  |  |  | Fiow Throun of the benefitio ft e eavments vs and increases in the reseve |
| ${ }^{\text {d Debls }}$ | 19.989234 | 199989234 |  |  |  | Flow Throun of the difference beween wite-off of bad debt reseve end increases in bad debtresenve |
| Subtotal - 2334 | 577,671,366 | 499,471,360 | 0 | 0 | 78,20,006 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  | 0 |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed | 75.64, 474 |  |  |  | 75.64,474 |  |
| Total | 502,025.992 | 4999,471, 360 | 0 | 0 | 2.554,532 |  |

Instructions for Account 190:

1. ADIT tems related only to Non:Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C
2. ADr tems related only to Transmission are directly assignee to Column D
3. ADIT tems related to Plant and not in Columns C \& D are included in Column E
4. ADIT Hems related to lobor and not in Columns C \& D are included in Column F
5. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income indifferent periods than they are included in rates, therefore it the item giving rise to the ADTT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31,2021


Public Sesiciee Electric and Gas Company
Attachment 1 - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31,2021




Instructions for Account 282:

1. ADIT Titems subject to the RRS's proration methodology shall be included in the ADIT- 282 ( Subject to Proration) section in order to avoid the two.step averaging of prorated AOIT balances
2. ADIT items related only to Non.Ellectric Operations (e.9., Gas, Water, Sever) or Production are directly assignee to Column C
3. ADIT tems related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
4. ADIT teems related to Plant and not in Columns $\subset \& D$ are included in Column E
5. ADIT tems related to lo abor and not in Columns C \& are included in Column F
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in iffiferent periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADTT) Worksheet - December 31, 2020

| ADIT-283 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\text { B }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { cos. } \begin{array}{c} \text { corod } \\ \text { or orter } \\ \text { Related } \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { only } \\ \text { Transinssion } \\ \text { Related }}}{ }$ | Plant Related | Labor Related | ${ }^{\text {Justification }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersev Cororoation Business Tax | (35.684.001) | (35.684.001) | 0 | - |  |  |
| Accelerated Activiv Plan | (27.57,187) | (27.57, 187 | 0 | 0 |  | Demand Side manaeement and Associated Procarams - Retil Relied |
| Additiona Pension Dealucion |  | (105.183,661) | 0 | 0 |  | Associated with Pension Lability no in rates |
| Loss on Reacauired Debt | (4.022,394) | 0 | 0 | (4.022.394) |  | Tax deduction when reacauired. booked amotizes 10 exxense |
| Deferred Gain | (38.328.731) | (38.38.713) | 0 | 0 |  | Deferred dain resulted foom 2000 dereaulation steo up basis |
| Envionmental Cleanup Costs | (1.441.487) | (1.441.487) | 0 | 0 |  | The difference beween the book exvense and daxd deduction which is based on onaments |
| Casualv Loss | (58.768.744) | (58.76.744) | 0 | 0 |  | Receiot of casualv rocceeds which is texed via future depereciaion |
| Clause | (61, 880,151) | (61.880.151) | 0 | 0 |  | The difference betwen the book overlunderl recoverv vs tax realization event |
| Invesimenti in P Prooereies | (1.628.277) | (1.628.277) | 0 | 0 |  | The difference bewwen the book and tax in investment |
| Petormance Incenive Plan Adi | (938.899) | (938.899) | 0 | 0 |  | The difference bewwen the booke exense and tax deluction which is based on onamments |
| Real Estale Taxes | (2.815.981) | (2.815.981) | 0 | 0 |  | The difierence betwen the book expense and tax deducioion which is based on onayments |
| Assessment tv EPU of the State of NJ | (601.942) | (601.942) | 0 | 0 |  | BPU's assessment that weet incurred and deducted in the curent vear based on all event test |
| Ocl Rabbi Trust | (1.743.751) | (1.743,751) | 0 | 0 |  | Unrealied gains and losses on eneuitr seuritivivestments |
| Senvice Company Chare Out | (2,222.884) | (2.222.884) | 0 | 0 |  | Alocable share of the Serice Comonv lax retom adiustment |
| Miscellaneous | (1.496.19) | (1.496.19) | 0 | 0 | 0 | Miscellaneous Tax Adiusments |
| Accountina for Income Texes (FASS09). - Federal | (86.245.446) |  | 0 | (86.24.446) |  |  |
| Subtotal - p27 | (433,494, 187 | (340,226,347) | 0 | (90,26, 840) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | (86, 24, 446) |  |  | (86,24, 446) |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | (344,248,741) | (340,226,347) | 0 | (4,022,394) | 0 |  |

Instructions for Account 283

- ADIT tems related only to Non:Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C

2. ADIT tems related only to Transmission are directly assignee to Column D
3. ADIT Tiems related to Plant and not in Columns C \& D are included in Column E
4. ADIT tems related to labor and not in Columns C \& D are included in Column F
5. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shal be exeluded

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A <br> Attachment 2 - Taxes Other Than Income Worksheet - December 31, 2021

| Othe | T Taxes | $\begin{gathered} \text { Page } 263 \\ \text { Col (i) } \end{gathered}$ | Allocator | Allocated Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Plant Related |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Real Estate | 25,030,000 |  | 11,184,000 |
|  | Total Plant Related | 25,030,000 N/A |  |  |
| Labor Related |  | Wages \& Salary Allocator |  |  |
| 3 | FICA | 14,983,585 |  |  |
| 4 | Federal Unemployment Tax | 83,242 |  |  |
| 5 | New Jersey Unemployment Tax | 624,316 |  |  |
| 6 | New Jersey Workforce Development | 312,158 |  |  |
| 7 |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total Labor Related | 16,003,301 | 18.5000\% | 2,960,611 |
| Other Included |  | Net Plant Allocator |  |  |
| 9 |  | 0 |  |  |
| 10 |  | 0 |  |  |
| 11 |  | 0 |  |  |
| 12 |  | 0 |  |  |
| 13 | Total Other Included | 0 | 62.8220\% | 0 |
| 14 | Total Included (Lines $8+14$ +19) | 41,033,301 |  | 14,144,611 |
|  | Currently Excluded |  |  |  |
| 15 | Corporate Business Tax | 0 |  |  |
| 16 | TEFA | 0 |  |  |
| 17 | Use \& Sales Tax | 0 |  |  |
| 18 | Local Franchise Tax | 0 |  |  |
| 19 | PA Corporate Income Tax | 0 |  |  |
| 20 | Municipal Utility | 0 |  |  |
| 21 | Public Utility Fund | 0 |  |  |
| 22 | Subtotal, Excluded | 0 |  |  |
| 23 | Total, Included and Excluded (Line 20 + Line 28) | 41,033,301 |  |  |
|  | Total Other Taxes from p114.14.g - Actual | 41,033,301 |  |  |
| 25 | Difference (Line 29 - Line 30) | - |  |  |

## Criteria for Allocation:

A Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of plant including transmission plant will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they shall not be included. Real Estate taxes are directly assigned to Transmission.
B Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of only general or intangible plant will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they shall not be included.

C Other taxes that are assessed based on labor will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator.
D Other taxes except as provided for in A, B and C above, that are incurred and (1) are not fully recovered at retail or (2) are directly or indirectly related to transmission service will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator; provided, however, that overheads shall be treated as in footnote $B$ above.

E Excludes prior period adjustments in the first year of the formula's operation and reconciliation for the first year.

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A <br> Attachment 3 - Revenue Credit Workpaper - December 31, 2021

Accounts 450 \& 451
1 Late Payment Penalties Allocated to Transmission ..... 0
Account 454-Rent from Electric Property
2 Rent from Electric Property - Transmission Related (Note 2) ..... 752,960
Account 456 - Other Electric Revenues
3 Transmission for Others0
4 Schedule 1A$4,700,000$5 Net revenues associated with Network Integration Transmission Service (NITS) for which the load is not included in thedivisor (difference between NITS credits from PJM and PJM NITS charges paid by Transmission Owner)6 Point to Point Service revenues for which the load is not included in the divisor received by Transmission Owner12,000,0007 Professional Services (Note50,000
8 Revenues from Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges (Note 1)9 Rent or Attachment Fees associated with Transmission Facilities (Note 2)4,833,12510 Gross Revenue Credits(Sum Lines 1-9)29,678,301
11 Less line 18 - line 1812 Total Revenue Credits
13 Revenues associated with lines 2,7 , and 9 (Note 2)
14 Income Taxes associated with revenues in line 13
15 One half margin (line 13 - line 14$) / 2$
16 All expenses (other than income taxes) associated with revenues in line 13 that are included in FERC accounts recovered
through the formula times the allocator used to functionalize the amounts in the FERC account to the transmission service at
issue.
17 Line 15 plus line 16
18 Line 13 less line 17

Note 1 If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates.

Note 2
Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for telecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized circuit maintenance, high-voltage substation maintenance, safety training, transformer oil testing, and circuit breaker testing) to other utilities and large customers (collectively, products). PSE\&G will retain $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,314$. Note: in order to use lines 13-18, the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).


| betric／Non－ilectric Cost Support |  |  |  |  | Current Year－ 2021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 10， 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \＃s | Dessripions | Notes | Page $\mathrm{F}_{5} 8$ Instructions |  | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sop | oct | Nov | Form 1 Doc | Average | （eorion |
|  |  | （Nole B） |  | 24，624，456，537 | 24，710．000，${ }^{\text {as5 }}$ | 24，829，497，391 | ， $1922,924,114$ | 25，093，622，871 | 25，274，24，，418 | 25，508，18，405 | 555，904．588 | 2．641，52，3999 | 929，86，952 | 133，94，，196 | 245，719，760 | 53，210，099 | 25，461，00，189 |  |
| 7 | ${ }^{\text {comm }}$ | （Noto B） | ${ }^{\text {P35 }}$ 2690 | 22．613，50， | 21，20，366 |  |  | coin |  |  |  |  |  |  | － |  | 退 |  |
| 10 |  | （Note $)^{\text {a }}$ | 为 | （e） | ， |  | 边 |  |  |  | $666,792,270$ $6,258,393$ |  |  | ¢， | （t， |  |  |  |
| 12 |  | （Nole ${ }^{\text {a }}$ ） | ${ }_{\text {p35 }}$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {51，}}$ 7099，5950 |  |  |  | 7， 7 T，429，408 |  |  | cis， | come |  |
|  | Plant In Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Trent | （Note B） |  | $338,648,398$ |  | 337，441，923 | $336,526,336$ |  |  | $337,428,668$ | 3－37．399，464 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{22}^{21}$ |  | （（Noe（ B） |  |  |  | （12，588，21 |  |  | 243，942．280 | ${ }_{250,617,756}$ | ${ }_{\text {255，666，760 }}$ | 268，802．063 | ${ }_{\text {266，} 22.866}$ | ${ }_{\text {273，} 515.3,312}$ | 278，377，702 | 286，383，293 | 248，986，7920 |  |
| ${ }_{25}^{24}$ | Ceneral Pant Account 397 －Communiations | （Note B） | ${ }_{\substack{\text { p207．} \\ \text { 2049 }}}$ |  | （10．970．394 | （10．927，321 | （10，885248 | （10．828757 |  | － 10.777 .529 | － 10.717 .957 | （10．672．384 | （10．298．811 | － $10.5872,288$ | ${ }_{\text {l }}^{10.54 .4 .665}$ | －10．520293 | （10，757．529 |  |
| ${ }_{29}^{25}$ | （cammon Paran Accoun 3 P7－communicaions | （Note（1） |  |  | ${ }_{\text {cosem }}^{\text {3，93，}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{4,961,280}}^{43,4,641}$ |  |  |  | － |  |
|  | mulated Deprociation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Transmision Accumulat depreceiaio |  |  | （1．368．766．298 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation \＆Amorth Acct． 397 |  | p356 |  |  |  |  | $116,466,374$ $23,434,340$ $5,543,104$ |  |  |  | $120,387,489$ $24,744,778$ | $121,406,138$ $25,071,501$ $5,727,199$ | $122,455,386$ $25,397,868$ $5,764,104$ | $\begin{array}{r} 123,515,635 \\ 25,723,882 \\ 5,801,038 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 124,631,386 \\ 26,049,540 \\ 5,838,001 \end{array}$ |  |  |


| Line ts Dosscritions | Notes | Page \＃ s 8 Instructions |  |  |  |  | End of Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | （Note A） |  |  |  |  |  | $208,105,351$$6,000,000$ $37,389,49$ |  |
| Transmission／Non－transmisision Cost Support |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line ts Dosscripions | Notes | Page $\Psi_{s} 8$ Instructions |  |  |  | Eanning Coar | End of Year | Average |
| Plant Held for Future Use（Including Land） Transmission Only | （Nole Cra） | p21447．d |  |  |  | 20，771，176 20．275．999 | $\begin{aligned} & 21,982,176 \\ & 21,486,999 \end{aligned}$ | $21,376,676$ <br> $20,881,499$ |
| Preapyments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line \＃s Descripions | Notes | Page $\Psi_{s} 8$ Instructions | Previous Year |  |  | Average Balance | Wages Ssarary | To Line 47 |
| $47 \quad$Prepayments <br> Prepayments | （Note A8 Q） | p111．570 | 19，315，413 | 2．527．014 | 2．527，014 | 2．527，014 | 18．50\％\％ | 467，498 |


| Lne \＃s | Desscritions | Notes Page ${ }_{\text {c }}$ \＆Instructions | ，iminin Year | End of Year | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Materials and Supplies |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\substack{48 \\ 51}}$ |  |  | 5．64，040 | 6，081，923 | 5．882，981 |


| Line ts | Dosecripitions | Notes | Page \％${ }^{\text {s }}$ Instructions | cil |  | End of Year | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{56}$ | Outsanding Network Credits | （Note N\＆Q） | From PJM |  | 0 | 0 | 。 |






| Lne \#s | Descripitions | Notes | Page ${ }^{\text {\% }}$ S 8 instuctions | End of Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { Education \& } \\ \text { Outreach } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Directly Assigned ABG |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76 | General Adverising Exp Accoun 330.1 | (Nole K80) | p323.1918 | 2.576, 10 |  | 576,107 |

Depreciation Expense




| Line ts | Desscriptions | Notes | Page \% s \& Instructions | State 1 |  | State 2 | State 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{121}$ | $\xrightarrow{\text { Income Tax Rates }}$ STT-Sate | (Note) |  | N | 20\% |  |  |


| Line \#s | Desscripions | Notes | Page \% $\mathrm{F}_{5} 8$ Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 125 | Amorized Invesment Tax Creadit | (Note O) | p26.8.f. |


interest on Outstanding Network Credits Cost Support

|  | Descsiritions | Notes | Pago ${ }^{\text {\% }}$ \& 8 instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

2 End of Year


| Line ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Descriptions | Notes | Page ${ }^{\text {f }}$ s 8 Instructions |  | 1 CP Peak |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| Abandoned Transmisision Projects |  |  | BRH Project | Project C |  | Project Y |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Begining Salance of Unamotized Transmisision Projects | Per FERC Order |  |  | s |  |
| ${ }^{\text {amment }}$ 81 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |  | Per PrR order |  |  | s |  |
| ${ }_{8}^{\text {d }}$ | Ending Balance of Unamortized Transmission Projects | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { line } a-\text { line } c) \\ & (\text { line } a+d) / 2 \end{aligned}$ | s |  | ${ }_{\text {s }}^{5}$ |  |
| Atachment 7 | Non Incentive Return and Income Taxes Rate Base <br> Non Incentive Return and Income Taxes | (Appendix A line 137+ line 138) (Appendix A line 58 <br> (line g / line h) | s | ${ }_{5}$ | s |  |
|  | authorizing 58.500 .000 amoritization ove oneverea |  | ER12.274 |  |  |  |

# Attachment 6 - True-up Adjustment for Network Integration Transmission Service - December 31, 2021 

The True-Up Adjustment component of the Formula Rate for each Rate Year beginning with 2010 shall be determined as
follows:
(i)

Beginning with 2009, no later than June 15 of each year PSE\&G shall recalculate an adjusted Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement for the previous calendar year based on its actual costs as reflected in its Form No. 1 and its books and records for that calendar year, consistent with FERC accounting policies. 2
(ii) PSE\&G shall determine the difference between the recalculated Annual Transmission Revenue

Requirement as determined in paragraph (i) above, and ATRR based on projected costs for the previous calendar year (True-Up Adjustment Before Interest).
(iii)

The True-Up Adjustment shall be determined as follows:
True-Up Adjustment equals the True-Up Adjustment Before Interest multiplied by (1+i)^24 months
Where: $\quad i=$ Sum of (the monthly rates for the 10 months ending October 31 of the current year and the monthly rates for the 12 months ending December 31 of the preceding year) divided by 21 months.

Summary of Formula Rate Process including True-Up Adjustment

| Month |  | Action |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| July | 2008 | TO populates the formula with Year 2008 estimated data |
| October | 2008 | TO populates the formula with Year 2009 estimated data |
| June | 2009 | TO populates the formula with Year 2008 actual data and calculates the 2008 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| October | 2009 | TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2008 True-Up Adjustment |
| October | 2009 | TO populates the formula with Year 2010 estimated data and 2008 True-Up Adjustment |
| June | 2010 | TO populates the formula with Year 2009 actual data and calculates the 2009 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| October | 2010 | TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2009 True-Up Adjustment |
| October | 2010 | TO populates the formula with Year 2011 estimated data and 2009 True-Up Adjustment |
| June | (Year) | TO populates the formula with Year -1 actual data and calculates the Year - 1 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| October | (Year) | TO calculates the Interest to include in the Year - 1 True-Up Adjustment |
| October | (Year) | TO populates the formula with Year + 1 estimated data and Year - 1 True-Up Adjustment |

1 No True-Up Adjustment will be included in the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement for 2008 or 2009 since Formula Rate was not in effect for 2006 or 2007.

2 To the extent possible each input to the Formula Rate used to calculate the actual Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement included in the True-Up Adjustment either will be taken directly from the FERC Form No. 1 or will be reconcilable to the FERC Form 1 by the application of clearly identified and supported information. If the reconciliation is provided through a worksheet included in the filed Formula Rate template, the inputs to the worksheet must meet this transparency standard, and doing so will satisfy this transparency requirement for the amounts that are output from the worksheet and input to the main body of the Formula Rate.

Calendar Year Complete for Each Calendar Year beginning in 2009

A ATRR based on actual costs included for the previous calendar year but excludes the true-up adjustment
ATRR based on projected costs included for the previous calendar year but excludes the true-up adjustment. ATRR based on projected costs included for the previous calendar year but excludes the true-up adjustment Difference (A-B)
Future Value Factor ( $1+\mathrm{i})^{\wedge} 24$
1,191,163,080

True-up Adjustment (C*D)
$24,037,048$ <Note: for the first rate year, divide this
$24,037,048$ <Note: for the first rate year, divide this
1.04849 reconciliation amount by 12 and multiply $25,202,660$ by the number of months and fractional months the rate was in effect.

Where:
$\mathrm{i}=$ average interest rate as calculated below

| Interest on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Yr |  |
| January | Year 1 | Month |
| February | Year 1 | $0.2400 \%$ |
| March | Year 1 | $0.2100 \%$ |
| April | Year 1 | $0.2400 \%$ |
| May | Year 1 | $0.2200 \%$ |
| June | Year 1 | $0.2200 \%$ |
| July | Year 1 | $0.2100 \%$ |
| August | Year 1 | $0.2100 \%$ |
| September | Year 1 | $0.2000 \%$ |
| October | Year 1 | $0.1800 \%$ |
| November | Year 1 | $0.1700 \%$ |
| December | Year 1 | $0.1500 \%$ |
| January | Year 2 | $0.1700 \%$ |
| February | Year 2 | $0.1500 \%$ |
| March | Year 2 |  |
| April | Year 2 |  |
| May | Year 2 | $0.2000 \%$ |
| June | Year 2 | $0.1800 \%$ |
| July | Year 2 | $0.2100 \%$ |
| August | Year 2 |  |
| September | Year 2 |  |
| Average Interest Rate |  |  |
|  |  | $0.1975 \%$ |




|  | (A) | (8) | (c) | (0) | (E) | (t) | (6) |  |  | $(\pi)$ |  |  |  | (N) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | One Propesis is is monty |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | (in semice) | [insenvoe) | (insenvoe) | (ns sevicol | (insences) | (insences) | Insenvee) | (insenceol | (insenveol | (insences) | (Insenvos) | Insenvee) | (insenceol |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\text {rear }}^{\text {rear }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 年碞r |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { jul }}{\text { Aus }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sop |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\text {cosem }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Comert |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | the F-133ar- | FF.13882. |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\text {cosem }}^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | $\xrightarrow{\text { ander }}$ | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Buta | Sutiole |  |  | Burlington) 138 kV | Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV | Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV |  |  |  | Nout boar bay | New 500230k |
| ciale | (Cicsismes. | coicle |  |  | (ex |  | coicle | cirs |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (monolviz Adiduon |  |  |  |  |  |  | (mority Adidutus) |  |  | Ohter Propeses Pis | simsaion) |  |
| (insemicel | inse | (ns semoe | inso |  | (insenver) | (insericol |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5.8242150 | 10.411094 | 9.94202 | 21.8878630 | ${ }^{27194949}$ | ${ }_{5}^{5242150}$ | 1.93551 | ${ }_{8,4755}$ |  |  |  | ${ }_{13}^{139965452}$ | 136632 | 54054 |
|  |  |  | ${ }_{5}^{782353689}$ |  | ${ }_{\text {2 }}^{\text {2,17.038 }}$ |  |  | ${ }_{\text {l }}^{1.007}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{57.063,954}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | mar | ${ }^{135454969977}$ |  |  |
| ${ }_{1}^{1.2923804}$ | ${ }^{3.978,524}$ |  |  |  | ${ }_{1}^{129293004}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {may }}$ | ${ }^{\text {che }}$ | ${ }_{40,988,142}$ | \%, |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | , $10.966^{\text {121 }}$ |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{20200 \\ 9.193}}$ |  |  |  | Juld |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\substack{3210 \\ 308080}}$ | $\xrightarrow{238}$ | ${ }_{\substack{260008 \\ 2085}}$ | +153115 |  |  | ${ }_{13280}^{12320}$ |  |  |  | Som | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{\text {a }}$ | ${ }^{41,682820}$ |  |
|  |  | ${ }_{26,822}^{20,}$ |  | ${ }_{40,689}$ |  | ${ }^{1322}$ | ${ }_{2224}^{234}$ | 28,7828 |  | Nov | ${ }^{14,3658,499}$ |  |  |
| ${ }^{32720}$ | ${ }^{243,106}$ | ${ }^{278664}$ | 16.6072 | ${ }^{40224}$ | ${ }^{32727}$ | ${ }^{13,068}$ | 230018 |  |  | Ooc |  | ${ }^{418181787}$ | ${ }_{\text {c8, } 8 \text { 265 } 24}$ |
| 8, 852734 | ${ }_{31,599478}$ | 33, 00,434 | 34.655,100 | 11283848 | 8.152734 | 3.003513 | 28.573 .369 | ${ }_{3,068985}$ |  |  | ${ }^{180,3868,83,5,53}$ | 427.841 .565 | 746947929 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{13,75759,4,428}$ | 895505 | 457532 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10.23 | ${ }_{1282}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13 Month Average <br> CWIP to Appendix <br> A, line 45 |  |  |  |





|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (AE) | (AF) | ${ }^{\text {AG) }}$ |  | Al | a) | (ak) | (ALI) | (AM) | (aN) | (10) | (AP) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Rebuild Aldene- } \\ & \text { Warinanco-Linden } \\ & \text { VFT } 230 \mathrm{kV} \text { Circuit } \\ & \text { (b2955) } \end{aligned}$ | $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| inseme |  | (insemea) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{\substack{\text { 94981137 }}}^{\text {94, }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\frac{220010124}{2729260}}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{20807549}$ |  |  | ${ }^{20880.522}$ | ${ }^{207722286}$ |
| ${ }^{\text {976,643231 }}$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{7}^{7 \text { 7,56,3888 }}$ | 年 | ${ }_{\text {9,7,081222 }}$ | ${ }^{2820459393}$ |  |  | ${ }_{\text {20, }}^{\text {2080, }}$ | $\underbrace{}_{\frac{20,72288}{21,12780}}$ |
|  | 8789930 |  |  |  |  | $\xrightarrow{77,6084}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ${ }_{4}^{4726000}$ | ${ }^{883939867}$ |  | ${ }^{8.880 .977}$ |  | ${ }_{\text {50,799,7\% }}$ | ${ }^{972725542}$ | ${ }^{34,06242}$ | ${ }^{11,5664}$ | ${ }^{7} 9.988801$ | ${ }^{304555,5}$ | ${ }^{31,1282}$ |
| $\xrightarrow{\frac{9}{98,8157766}}$ | ${ }_{4}^{49898}$ |  |  | Se9450 | ${ }^{6.687,171}$ |  | ${ }^{507793958}$ | ${ }^{972909293}$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{32288}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {b8392997 }}$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\text {a }}^{3}$ | ${ }^{1.106554} 1$ | ${ }_{\text {8, }}^{8.20074}$ |  |  |
| 1.264,954,139 | 3.426 | 34.574, | 1,148278,162 | 727,97,716 | 112089,151 | 1.088800265 | 659.90242 | 1226594996 | 403605639 | 138029975 | 55.08894 | 231,32, 1,56 | 388895 |
| 97304165 | 283,06 | 226596.506 | 88399089 | 55998286 | 8.629395 | 7.504636 | 50887711 | 97,19930 | 31.046588 | 10.617873 | 14337 | 887781 | 1999 |
| 1293 | 7.00 | 6.64 | ${ }^{1299}$ | 1299 | 1297 | 1297 | 12.97 | ${ }^{297}$ |  | 1.85 | 1.66 | 0.48 | 0.28 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mickleton-Glouceste } \\ & \text { Camden(B1398- } \\ & \text { B1398.7) } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Northeast Grid } \\ \text { Reliability Project } \\ \text { (B1304.1-B1304.4) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Northeast Grid } \\ \text { Reliability Project } \\ \text { (B1304.5-B1304.21) } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 47.57 .300 | 38,556,877 | 68,93, 172 | ${ }^{39,155,295}$ | ${ }_{19} 9975.535$ | 7,51,022 | 5.52888 | 18,246,76 | 14,607, 545 |  | 4,959,375 | 9.06, 987 | 6,26,073 | 621 |







|  | E |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Comer the Fi. |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Convert the F- } \\ & 1358 / \mathrm{Z}-1326 \text { and K- } \\ & 1363 / \mathrm{Y}-1325 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | Tinemis | coly | citer |
| Sult | Stiol |  | circuits to 230 kV |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | citaile |  |
| (tatile |  |  | cilimers) |  | (extinemi) |
| nsemicol | Insemeal | (insenceol | in servee |  | Insem |
|  |  | ${ }_{\text {54043213 }}^{5}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | 6.68 |  | ${ }^{182827} 39$ |  |
| ${ }^{27949595}$ | ${ }_{\text {9433,00 }}^{903015}$ | ${ }_{\text {6 }}^{6667938}$ | ${ }_{2}^{2446}$ | ${ }^{18867393}$ | ${ }_{21,5}^{215}$ |
| ${ }_{3}^{3} 82127.72$ | 10.975 .350 | ${ }_{7} 79189897$ |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{33846050} 5$ |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{\substack{32381 . \\ 32706}}$ |
|  |  | , |  | , |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{33,50}$ |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{\frac{30174727}{300553}}$ |  |  |
| 401.1868216 | 133,553745 | 95086904 | 35.175099 | 295275.555 |  |
| 3091509 | 4903 | 14377 | 20573 | 271300 |  |
| ${ }_{159}$ | 11.81 | 11.66 | 1.61 | 10.33 | 0.30 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |





Attachment 10 Current PSE\&G 2021 NITS


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Comentiter | Conevithe F- | Coanethe |
| Comertit.1300 | complither | Comenthe.1388-1 |  | Coneer the F.1.388\%. | 1358/Z-1326 and K- | 1358/Z-1326 and K- $1363 / \mathrm{Y}-1325$ |  |  | coicle |  |  |
|  |  | , | ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  |  | Butimanomi 13 Bev |  | Buriman (13 k |  | Surinemo 138 |
| city | cirsuis |  |  | Butiolin) 138V |  | cita |  |  | (cisesuls | cick |  |
| (incole |  |  |  |  |  |  | (Waravef) |  | (tilems) |  | (in |
| 2280,121 | 400.033 | ${ }^{106,413}$ | 141.595 | 158,711 | 17.116 | 355,300 | 60.097 | 141.595 | 141.55 | 17.116 | 17,116 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Convert the F- $1358 / \mathrm{Z}-1326$ and K- $1363 / \mathrm{Y}-1325$ (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Z) (b2837.8) |  |  |  |
| 22280.121 | 400.033 | 10.643 | 141.595 | 158,711 | 17.116 | 353,300 | 6.097 | 141.595 | 141.595 | 17,16 | 17,16 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Convert the F- $1358 / \mathrm{Z}-1326$ and K- $1363 / \mathrm{Y}-1325$ (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Z) (b2837.8) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |










Pepocat

Nix Mmume








| ! |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | feneorst |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | comen |  |  | \|cemen |  |  |  |
|  |  | Noanto | \% |  |  | \% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | tman | Opmememer |  | ana | Oemememer |  | Emens |  | teana |  |
|  |  | $\qquad$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

















# Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A Attachment 8 - Depreciation Rates 

Plant TypePSE\&G
Transmission ..... 2.40
Distribution
High Voltage Distribution ..... 2.49
Meters ..... 2.49
Line Transformers ..... 2.49
All Other Distribution ..... 2.49
General \& Common
Structures and Improvements ..... 1.40
Office Furniture ..... 5.00
Office Equipment ..... 25.00
Computer Equipment ..... 14.29
Personal Computers ..... 33.33
Store Equipment ..... 14.29
Tools, Shop, Garage and Other Tangible Equipment ..... 14.29
Laboratory Equipment ..... 20.00
Communications Equipment ..... 10.00
Miscellaneous Equipment ..... 14.29

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A

Attachment 9-Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Income Taxes - FERC Order 864 Worksheet (4)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Line } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | A | B | c | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{D}=\left(\mathrm{C}^{*} T a x\right. \text { Gross- } \\ \text { up rate) (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $\mathrm{E}=(\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{D})$ |  |  | H | 1 | $J$ | $\mathrm{K}=(1+\mathrm{J})$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{L}=\left(\mathrm{K}^{*} \mathrm{Tax} \text { Gross }-\right. \\ & \text { up rate) (1) } \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{M}=(\mathrm{K}+\mathrm{L})$ | $\mathrm{N}=(\mathrm{C}+\mathrm{K})$ | $\mathrm{O}=(\mathrm{E}+\mathrm{M})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Year | Description: | Vintage: | Beginning of the YearExcess/(Deficient) ADIT Regulatory Liability/(Asset) |  |  | Income Tax Gross-Up | TotalAccount 254/(Account 182.3) | Amortization Period |  | Amount Amortized |  |  |  | Income Tax Gross-Up | Total Amortization with Gross-up | End of the Year Balance |  |
|  |  |  |  | Protected <br> Original <br> Account <br> 282 | Unprotected $\begin{gathered} \text { Original } \\ \text { Account } \\ \text { 190/282/283 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Taxes Account 254/ (Account 182.3) |  |  | Protected U | Unprotected | FERC No. (3) | Protected | Unprotected | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Amortization } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Excess/(Deficient) DIT Account 254/ (Account 182.3) | Excess/(Deficient) DIT with Gross-Up <br> Account 254/ (Account 182.3) |
| 1 | 2021 | Protected | 2017 TCJA | (2) $674,572,091$ |  | 674,572,091 | 263,767,165 | 938,339,256 | ARAM |  | 411.1 | ${ }^{(3,054,643)}$ |  | $(3,054,643)$ | (1,194,408) | $(4,249,051)$ | 671,517,448 | 934,090,204 |
| 2 | 2021 | Unprotected | 2017 TCJA | (2) |  | - |  |  |  | 1 Year | 411.1 |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | Total Excess/(D) | eficient) DIT: | 674,572,091 | . | 674,572,091 | 263,767,165 | 938,339,256 |  |  |  | (3,054,643) | . | ${ }^{(3,054,643)}$ | (1,194,408) | (4,249,051) | 671,517,448 | 934,090,204 |

Notes:
(1) The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act was enacted on December 22.2017 ("TCJA"). The TCJA reduced the federal corporate income tax rate from $35 \%$ to $21 \%$, effective January 1, 2018. The composite and gross-up rates used for the remeasurement of ADIT balances are:

[^36] (2) These amounts represent the future refunds to customers of PSE\&G's excess deferred income tax liabilities as a result of the TCJA reduction in the federal
corporate income tax rate effective January 1,2018 and as reflected in PSE\&G's FERC-approved Section 205 filing in Docket No. ER19-204.
(3) Excess DIT is amortized to FERC Account 411.1 and Deficient DIT is amortized to FERC Account 410.1.
(4) Unamortized Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Tax Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) and the amortization of those Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) arising from future tax

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Projected Costs of Plant in Forecasted Rate Base and In-Service Dates
12 Months Ended December 31, 2021
Required Transmission Enhancements

| Upgrade ID | RTEP Baseline Project Description | Estimated/Actual Project <br> Cost (thru 2021)* |  | Anticipated/Actual InService Date * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0130 | Replace all derated Branchburg 500/230 kv transformers | \$ | 20,614,102 | Jan-06 |
| b0134 | Reconductor Kittatinny - Newtown 230 kV with 1590 ACSS | \$ | 8,069,022 | Aug-07 |
| b0145 | Build new Essex - Aldene 230 kV cable connected through phase angle regulator at Essex | \$ | 86,467,721 | Aug-07 |
| b0411 | Install 4th 500/230 kV transformer at New Freedom | \$ | 22,188,863 | May-07 |
| b0498 | Loop the 5021 circuit into New Freedom 500 kV substation | \$ | 27,005,248 | May-08 |
| b0161 | Install $230-138 \mathrm{kV}$ transformer at Metuchen substation | \$ | 25,654,455 | Nov-09 |
| b0169 | Build a new 230 kV section from Branchburg - Flagtown and move the Flagtown - Somerville 230 kV circuit to the new section | \$ | 15,731,554 | May-09 |
| b0170 | Reconductor the Flagtown-Somerville-Bridgewater 230 kV circuit with 1590 ACSS | \$ | 6,961,495 | May-08 |
| b0172.2 | Replace wave trap at Branchburg 500kV substation | \$ | 27,988 | Feb-08 |
| b0274 | Replace both $230 / 138 \mathrm{kV}$ transformers at Roseland | \$ | 21,014,433 | May-09 |
| b0813 | Reconductor Hudson - South Waterfront 230kV circuit | \$ | 9,158,918 | May-10 |
| b1017 | Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV J-3410 Circuit | \$ | 20,626,991 | Dec-11 |
| b1018 | Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV K-3411 Circuit | \$ | 21,163,173 | May-11 |
| b0290 | Branchburg 400 MVAR Capacitor | \$ | 77,234,030 | Nov-12 |
| b0472 | Saddle Brook - Athenia Upgrade Cable | \$ | 14,404,842 | Nov-12 |
| b0664-b0665 | Branchburg-Somerville-Flagtown Reconductor | \$ | 18,664,931 | Apr-12 |
| b0668 | Somerville -Bridgewater Reconductor | \$ | 6,390,403 | Apr-12 |
| b0814 | New Essex-Kearny 138 kV circuit and Kearny 138 kV bus tie | \$ | 45,985,436 | Dec-12 |
| b1410-b1415 | Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | \$ | 15,865,267 | Oct-12 |
| b1228 | 230kV Lawrence Switching Station Upgrade | \$ | 21,732,218 | May-13 |
| b1155 | Branchburg-Middlesex Swich Rack | \$ | 62,938,142 | Dec-13 |
| b1399 | Aldene-Springfield Rd. Conversion | \$ | 72,364,662 | Dec-14 |
| b1590 | Upgrade Camden-Richmond 230kV Circuit | \$ | 11,276,183 | Apr-14 |
| b1588 | Uprate EaglePoint-Gloucester 230kV Circuit | \$ | 12,087,610 | May-15 |
| b2139 | Build Mickleton-Gloucester Corridor Ultimate Design | \$ | 19,515,077 | Dec-15 |
| b1255 | Ridge Road 69kV Breaker Station | \$ | 43,252,771 | Jun-16 |
| b1787 | New Cox's Corner-Lumberton 230kV Circuit | \$ | 32,029,640 | Nov-15 |
| b0376 | Install Conemaugh 250MVAR Cap Bank | \$ | 1,108,058 | Mar-16 |
| b1589 | Reconfigure Kearny- Loop in P2216 Ckt | \$ | 22,063,708 | May-18 |
| b2146 | Reconfigure Brunswick Sw-New 69kVCkt-T | \$ | 157,750,572 | Oct-17 |
| b2702 | 350 MVAR Reactor Hopatcong 500kV | \$ | 22,307,024 | Jun-18 |
| b0489.5-b0489.15 | Susquehanna Roseland Breakers | \$ | 5,857,687 | Jun-10 |
| b0489.4 | Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland (Below 500 kV elements of the project) | \$ | 40,538,248 | Nov-11 |
| b0489 | Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland ( 500 kV and above elements of the project) | \$ | 721,910,808 | Mar-12 |
| b1156 | Burlington - Camden 230kV Conversion | \$ | 356,574,888 | Oct-11 |
| b1398-b1398.7 | Mickleton-Gloucester-Camden | \$ | 438,447,199 | Jun-13 |
| b1154 | North Central Reliability (West Orange Conversion) | \$ | 369,946,472 | Jun-12 |
| b1304.1-b1304.4 | Northeast Grid Reliability Project | \$ | 625,130,258 | Jun-13 |
| b1304.5-b1304.21 | Northeast Grid Reliability Project | \$ | 350,930,285 | Dec-16 |
| b2436.10 | Convert the Bergen - Marion 138 kV path to double circuit 345 kV and associated substation upgrades | \$ | 179,505,240 | Jan-16 |
| b2436.21 | Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 66,220,634 | May-16 |
| b2436.22 | Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 48,882,238 | May-16 |
| b2436.33 | Construct a new Bayway - Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 158,366,737 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.34 | Construct a new North Ave - Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 126,295,227 | Apr-18 |


| Upgrade ID | RTEP Baseline Project Description | Estimated/Actual Project Cost (thru 2021) * |  | Anticipated/Actual InService Date * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2436.50 | Construct a new North Ave - Airport 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.50) | \$ | 65,231,920 | Apr-18 |
| b2436.60 | Relocate the underground portion of North Ave - Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 43,200,622 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.70 | Construct a new Airport - Bayway 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 81,612,264 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.81 | Relocate the overhead portion of Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,736,672 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.83 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,736,672 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.84 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "W" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,301,490 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.85 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "M" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,301,489 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.90 | Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 31,273,305 | May-16 |
| b2436.91 | Relocate the Hudson 2 generation to inject into the 345 kV at Marion and any associated upgrades | \$ | 24,999,416 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.10 | New Bergen 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,869,743 | May-16 |
| b2437.11 | New Bergen 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,869,743 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.20 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,121,932 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.21 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#2 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,121,932 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.30 | New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 33,717,092 | Jul-16 |
| b2437.33 | New Bayonne 345/69 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 14,557,847 | Apr-18 |
| b2633.4 | New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek substation) | \$ | 41,811,787 | Dec-20 |
| b2633.5 | New 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation | \$ | 58,285,249 | Dec-20 |
| b2955 | Rebuild Aldene-Warinanco-Linden VFT 230kV Circuit | \$ | 97,815,766 | Jun-20 |
| b2986.12 | Roseland-Branchburg 230kV corridor rebuild (Readington - Branchburg) | \$ | 489,863 | Jun-21 |
| b2986.21 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (Branchburg - East Flemington) | \$ | 52,106,859 | Jun-21 |
| b2835.1 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Brunswick - Meadow Road) | \$ | 88,399,297 | May-18 |
| b2835.2 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Meadow Road - Pierson Ave) | \$ | 56,043,073 | May-18 |
| b2835.3 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Pierson Ave - Metuchen) | \$ | 8,643,783 | Mar-19 |
| b2836.2 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Hunterglen - Trenton) | \$ | 77,807,835 | May-18 |
| b2836.3 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick - Devils Brook) | \$ | 50,819,876 | May-19 |
| b2836.4 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Devils Brook - Trenton) | \$ | 97,374,325 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.1 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville K) | \$ | 34,796,685 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.2 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave K) | \$ | 11,645,817 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.3 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Y) | \$ | 8,152,734 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.4 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Bustleton Y) | \$ | 31,599,478 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.5 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Y) | \$ | 33,100,434 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.6 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville F) | \$ | 34,665,190 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.7 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave F) | \$ | 11,263,048 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.8 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Z) | \$ | 8,152,734 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.9 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Williams Z) | \$ | 3,030,513 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.10 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Williams - Bustleton Z) | \$ | 28,573,369 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.11 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Z) | \$ | 34,069,851 | Dec-19 |
|  | Total | \$ | 5,883,560,161 |  |

## * May vary from original PJM Data due to updated information.


[^0]:    Date of Issue:
    Effective:
    Issued by SCOTT S. JENNINGS, SVP - Corporate Planning, Strategy and Utility Finance - PSE\&G 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey 07102
    Filed pursuant to Order of Board of Public Utilities dated

[^1]:    Line \#
    Total BGS-RSCP Trans Obl
    Total BGS-RSCP energy @ cust
    Total BGS-RSCP energy @ trans nodes
    Change in Transmission Payment
    Change in Transmission Payment Rate
    Change in Transmission Payment Rate
    Proposed Total Transmission Payment Difference due to rounding

[^2]:    * Definition of Summer Billing Months - June through September

[^3]:    * Definition of Summer Billing Months - June through September

[^4]:    * Definition of Summer Billing Months - June through September

[^5]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^6]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^7]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^8]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^9]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^10]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^11]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^12]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^13]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^14]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^15]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^16]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^17]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^18]:    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^19]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^20]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^21]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^22]:    * Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^23]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^24]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC
    **East Coast Power, L.L.C.

[^25]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^26]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^27]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^28]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^29]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^30]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^31]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^32]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^33]:    *Neptune Regional Transmission System, LLC

[^34]:    ${ }^{1}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., OATT ATT H-10A, OATT Attachment H-10A Public Service Electric and Gas Co (14.0.0); OATT ATT H-10B, OATT Attachment H10B - Public Service Electric and Gas Co (3.0.0).
    ${ }^{2}$ Public Service Electric and Gas Co., 177 FERC $\mathbb{1}$ 61,004 (2021).

[^35]:    
    
    Untunded Reseseve amounts in Col. (b) and (c) are to be entered as a negative.

[^36]:    Federal income tax rate
    State income tax rate
    ederal benefit of deduction for state income tax Composite federal/state income tax rate
    Composite federal/state tax gross-up factor

